

# University Staff

## University Staff

### In Memoriam:

Aherne, Francis X, BS, MS (Dublin), PhD (Iowa), Professor Emeritus of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Science (1972, 1995).  
 Ayer, William Alfred, BSc PhD (New Brunswick), FCIC FRSC, University Professor and Professor Emeritus of Chemistry (1958, 1994).  
 Bisanz, Gay L, BA (Michigan State), MSc PhD (Pittsburgh), Professor of Psychology (1983, 1997).  
 Ford, George, BSc MSc (Alberta) PhD (Stanford) DSc (Alberta) PEng (Alberta) FEIC FCSME FCAE, Professor Emeritus of Mechanical Engineering (1942, 1985).  
 Forrest, James French, MA BLitt (Glasgow), AM PhD (Cornell), Professor Emeritus of English and Film Studies (1960, 1992).  
 Marken, John A, BSc (Alberta), Administrative Professional Officer in Laboratory Medicine and Pathology (1982, 1982).

## 250 240 Continuing Academic Staff

**Note:** The following is a list of continuing academic staff in 2005-2006. Appointments taking effect in 2006-2007 have not been included. In addition, the ranks shown are 2005-2006 ranks; any promotions which take effect in 2006-2007 have not been included. The two years shown in parentheses at the end of each entry are (first) the year of first appointment to the University; and (second) the year of attainment of the current rank. Continuing academic staff are those employees whose contracts of appointment are under one of the Board-AASUA Agreements, viz. Faculty, Administrative and Professional Officer, Librarian, or Faculty Service Officer.

### Continuing Academic Staff

Aaron, Stephen L, BSc MD (Alberta), LMCC, FRCP(C), Professor of Medicine (1989, 2003).  
 Abdi, Ali A, BA MA (Concordia), PhD (McGill), Associate Professor of Educational Policy Studies (2000, 2004).  
 Abel, Wendy, Team Lead, Supply Operations, Buying Services, in Supply Management Services (2002, 2002).  
 Abourizk, Simon M, BS MS (Georgia Institute of Technology), PhD (Purdue), Professor of Civil and Environmental Engineering (1990, 1996).  
 Abu-Laban, Yasmeen M, BA (Alberta), MA PhD (Carleton), Associate Professor of Political Science (1998, 2002).  
 Acheson, J Brian, Manager of Equipment Maintenance and Support of the Technical Resource Group in Academic Information and Communication Technologies (2000, 2000).  
 Ackerman, Mark Y, BSc MSc (Alberta), Faculty Service Officer in Mechanical Engineering (1994, 1994).  
 Acorn, Annalise E, BA LLB (Alberta), BCL (Oxford), Professor of Law (1991, 2003).  
 Acton, Laurel, BSc (Alberta), Utilities Services Engineer in Utilities (2002, 2002).  
 Adams, Neil R, BSc (McMaster), MSc (York), PhD (Simon Fraser), Assistant Professor of Biological Sciences (2001, 2001).  
 Adamko, Darryl J, MD (Saskatchewan), FRCP(C), Assistant Professor of Pediatrics (2001, 2001).  
 Adamowicz, Wiktor L, BSc MSc (Alberta), PhD (Minnesota), Professor of Rural Economy (1983, 1995).  
 Adams, Karen, BA (Manitoba), MLS (Western Ontario), Director of Library Services and Information Resources (1998, 1998).  
 Adkin, Laurie E, BA (Sask), MA PhD (Queen's), Associate Professor of Political Science (1991, 1997).  
 Adria, Marco L, BMus (Alberta), BA (Athabasca), MA (Trent), PhD (Aston), Associate Professor in the Faculty of Extension (2000, 2000).

Afacan, Artin, BSc (Istanbul Technical), Faculty Service Officer in Chemical & Materials Engineering (2000, 2000).  
 Agellon, Luis B, BSc PhD (McMaster), Associate Professor of Biochemistry (1993, 1998).  
 Agrawal, Babita, BSc MSc (Allahabad), PhD (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Surgery (2001, 2001).  
 Aguerrevere, Felipe L, BS (Simon Bolivar), MAdmin (IESA), PhD (Calif-LA), Assistant Professor of Finance & Management Science (2000, 2000).  
 Ahmed, Syed N, MBBS (Dow Medical), Assistant Professor of Medicine (2002, 2002).  
 Akbari, Majid, MD (Mashad), LMCC, Assistant Professor of Laboratory Medicine and Pathology (2005, 2005).  
 Akkutlu, I. Yucel, BS (Haceteppe), MS PhD (Southern California), Assistant Professor of Civil and Environmental Engineering (2004, 2004).  
 Albrecht, G Diane, BCom (Alberta), Director of Staff Programs in Human Resources (2000, 2001).  
 Al-Hussein, Mohamed, BSc MSc (U of Architecture & Civil Engineering), MAsc PhD (Concordia), Assistant Professor of Civil and Environmental Engineering (2001, 2001).  
 Ali, Declan W, BSc PhD (Toronto), Assistant Professor of Biological Sciences (2000, 2000).  
 Ali, Samina, MD (McGill), Assistant Professor of Pediatrics (2001, 2001).  
 Allan, Gary M, BSc (Victoria), MD CCFP (UBC), Assistant Professor of Family Medicine (2002, 2002).  
 Allegretto, Walter, BAsc PhD (UBC), Professor of Mathematical and Statistical Sciences (1970, 1982).  
 Allen, Marion N, BN (New Brunswick), MScN (Western Ontario), PhD (Case Western Reserve), Professor in the Faculty of Nursing (1985, 1991).  
 Allen, Theresa M, RT (Ottawa General Hosp.), BSc (Ottawa), PhD (Dalhousie), Professor of Pharmacology (1977, 1988).  
 Allin, Richard, BCom (Alberta), Cash Manager in Financial Services (1989, 2004).  
 Allisen, Linda J, CIM, Cooperative Education Coordinator (Calgary) in the Centre for Cooperative Education, Faculty of Engineering (1998, 1998).  
 Almon, Bert L, BA (Texas), MA PhD (New Mexico), Professor of English and Film Studies (1968, 1983).  
 Altmann, Anna, BA (Alberta), MA PhD (Cornell), DrArts (Simmons College), Associate Professor and Director of Library and Information Studies (1987, 1993).  
 Amaral, Jose N, BS (Pont Univ Catolica do RGS), MS (InstTech de Aeronautica), PhD (Texas), Professor and Associate Chair (Graduate) of Computing Science (2000, 2004).  
 Ametaj, Burim N, DVM (College of Vet Med), PhD (UofAgric Albania), PhD (Iowa State), Assistant Professor of Agricultural Food and Nutritional Science (2004, 2004).  
 Amigo, Pablo H, MD (Buenos Aires), Assistant Professor of Oncology (2004, 2005).  
 Amirfazi, Alidad, BSc (Toussii), MAsc (Concordia), PhD (Toronto), Associate Professor of Mechanical Engineering (2001, 2005).  
 Amort-Larson, Gail, BPE MSc BScOT (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Occupational Therapy (1991, 1991).  
 Amrhein, Carl G, BSc (Pennsylvania), PhD (State U of New York), Professor of Earth and Atmospheric Science & Provost and Vice-President (Academic) (2003, 2003).  
 Anand, Sanjeev S, LLB PhD (York), LLM (Alberta), Associate Professor of Law (2001, 2003).  
 Andersen, Christian T, BA MA (Queen's), PhD (Alberta), Assistant Professor in the School of Native Studies (2000, 2000).  
 Andersen, John, MD (Calgary), LMCC FRCP(C), Assistant Professor of Pediatrics (2002, 2004).  
 Andersen, Kenneth F, BSc (UBC), MSc PhD (Toronto), Professor and Associate Chair (Undergraduate Studies) of Mathematical and Statistical Sciences (1971, 1983).  
 Anderson, Bonita, BMus Bed DipFA (Calgary), Director of Development in Augustana Faculty (2005, 2005).  
 Anderson, Colin C, BSc PhD (Western Ontario), Assistant Professor of Surgery (2002, 2002).  
 Anderson, Todd W, Director of the Bookstore (1999, 2001).  
 Anderson, Wayne, Assistant Manager of the Bookstore (1999, 1999).  
 Andrew, Susan E, BSc (Toronto), MSc (Simon Fraser), PhD (UBC), Associate Professor of Medical Genetics (1998, 2004).  
 Andrews, Debra, BSc (Wilkes), MD (Harvard), FRCP, Associate Professor of Pediatrics (1987, 2003).  
 Andrews, Janine C, BA (Lethbridge), MSc (Alberta), Executive Director, Learning Systems Enterprises and Director, Museums and Collections Services (1990, 1990).  
 Anselmi, William AR, BA MA (Carleton), PhD (Montreal), Associate Professor of Modern Languages and Cultural Studies (1998, 1998).  
 Anton, Galin, BSc MSc (Bucharest), Assistant Professor of Sciences in Augustana Faculty (1999, 2005).  
 Antonelli, Peter, BS, MSc, PhD (Syracuse) Professor of Mathematical and Statistical Sciences (1970, 1980).  
 Antonuk, Timothy N, BFA MDes (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Art and Design (2002, 2003).  
 Aoki, Douglas S, BSc (Alberta), MA PhD (UBC), Associate Professor of Sociology (1997, 2001).  
 Appleford, Robert D, BA MA (Guelph), PhD (Toronto), Associate Professor of English and Film Studies (1998, 2005).  
 Arazy, Ofer, BSc MBA (Israel IT), PhD (UBC), Assistant Professor of Accounting and Management Information Systems (2004, 2004).  
 Arbuckle, Kathryn, BA Blaw MLS MPA (Dalhousie), Professional Librarian (1999, 1999).  
 Archer, Stephen L, MD (Queen's), FRCP(C), Professor of Medicine (1998, 1998).

Ardakani, Masoud, BSEE (Isfahan), MSEE (Tehran) PhD (Toronto), Assistant Professor of Electrical - Computer Engineering (2005, 2005).  
 Arent, Robin J, BS (St. Bonaventure), MD (State U of New York), Assistant Professor of Pediatrics (2002, 2002).  
 Argo, Jennifer J, Bcom PhD (Manitoba), Assistant Professor of Marketing, Business Economics and Law (2003, 2003).  
 Armstrong, Glen W, BSc MSc PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Renewable Resources (1999, 2005).  
 Armstrong, Paul W, BA MD (Queen's), FRCP FACC, Professor of Medicine (1993, 1993).  
 Arnal, Marc C, BA CertEd (Manitoba), PhD (Alberta), Professor and Dean, Faculté Saint-Jean (2003, 2003).  
 Aronsen, Lawrence R, BA (UBC), MA (Simon Fraser), PhD (Toronto), Professor of History and Classics (1987, 2002).  
 Aronyk, Keith E, MD (Alberta), FRCS, Associate Professor of Surgery (2000, 2000).  
 Asdemir, Kursad, BSc (Bilkent), Assistant Professor of Accounting & MIS (2003, 2003).  
 Asfeldt, Morten, BA MA (Alberta), MSc (Mankato), Associate Professor of Physical Education in Augustana Faculty (2004, 2004).  
 Ashdown, Christopher S, BSc MHSA (Alberta), Research Facilitator of Science in the Research Services Office (2001, 2005).  
 Ashworth, Nigel, MBChB (Leicester), MSc (Saskatchewan), FRCP(C), Associate Professor of Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation (2001, 2001).  
 Au, Raymond, BFA (Alberta), Director of Client Services in External Relations (1999, 1999).  
 Audet, Cristelle, BSc MEd (McGill), BA (Concordia), Psychologist in Student Counselling Services (2001, 2001).  
 Audet, Doris, BSc (Chicoutimi), MSc (Carleton), PhD (York), Associate Professor of Sciences in Augustana Faculty (2004, 2004).  
 Auger, Edmund A, BA (Wilfrid Laurier), MSc (London), PhD (California), Professeur titulaire, Faculté Saint-Jean (1976, 1988).  
 Austin, Michael, BA MHSA (Alberta), Administrative Officer of Dentistry (1999, 2003).  
 Austin, Wendy J, RN BScN Med PhD (Alberta), Professor of Nursing (1986, 2004).  
 Babadagli, Tayfun, BSc MSc (Istanbul Technical), MSc PhD (Southern California), Professor of Civil and Environmental Engineering (2002, 2005).  
 Babiak, Jeannette, BSc MSc (Alberta), Research Facilitator of Nursing/Rehabilitation Medicine in the Research Services Office (2003, 2003).  
 Babu, Tumkur L, MBBS (Gulbarga), DCH Dip MD (Pondicherry), MRCP, Assistant Professor of Pediatrics (2005, 2005).  
 Backhouse, Christopher J, BSc (Alberta), MSc PhD (UBC), Professor of Electrical and Computer Engineering (1999, 2004).  
 Baerveldt, Jacobus C, PhD (Nijmegen), Assistant Professor of Psychology (2001, 2001).  
 Bagchee, Shyamal, BA (Delhi), MA (Visvabharati), MA (McMaster), PhD (York), FRSA, Professor of English and Film Studies (1982, 1991).  
 Bagheritari, Maryam, Cert in Human Resources (Alberta), Administrative Professional Office in Support Staff Human Resources, (1998, 2005).  
 Bagnall, Keith M, BEd (Nottingham) CertEd MSc PhD (Loughborough), Professor of Anatomy (1979, 1995).  
 Bagwe, Jill, BSc (Alberta), Human Resources Officer in the Office of the Dean, Faculty of Arts (1996, 2005).  
 Bain, Vincent G, MD (Alberta), FRCP(C), MRCP(C), Professor of Medicine (1989, 2002).

- Bainbridge, Joyce M, Cert in Education (Sheffield College), BEd (Lethbridge), MA Ed (Northern Colorado), Professor of Elementary Education and Associate Dean (Academic) in the Faculty of Education (1983, 1994).
- Bajzar, Laszlo, BSc (McMaster), PhD (Queen's), Associate Professor of Pediatrics (2004, 2004).
- Baker, Glen B, BSP MSc PhD (Sask), Professor and Acting Chair of Psychiatry (1981, 1985).
- Baker Perri, Lorna A, BCom (Alberta), Planning Officer in Planning and Infrastructure (2000, 2003).
- Baldwin-Dery, Carmen, BA (Alberta), Assistant Dean (Academic Administration) in the Office of the Dean, Faculté Saint-Jean (2002, 2005).
- Ball, Allen, BA (Camberwell), MVA (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Art and Design (2002, 2002).
- Ball, Emily P, BA (Alberta), BASc (Simon Fraser), Public Affairs Associate in Public Affairs (2002, 2002).
- Ball, Karyn M, BA (Pomona), MA (Syracuse), MA PhD (Minnesota), Assistant Professor of English and Film Studies (2000, 2000).
- Ball, Ronald O, BSc MSc (Alberta), PhD (Guelph), Professor of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Science (1997, 1997).
- Ballanyi, K, BSc MSc (Bochum), DRERNAT (Muchen), Professor of Physiology (2002, 2002).
- Ballermann, Barbara J, BSc (Alberta), MD (Calgary), FRCP(C), Professor of Medicine (2003, 2003).
- Bamforth, J Stephen, MBBS (London) FRCP, Associate Professor of Medical Genetics (1989, 1994).
- Banski, Erika, BA (Novi Sad), MA MLIS (Alberta), Professional Librarian (1999, 1999).
- Baracos, Vickie E, BSc (Alberta), PhD (Nottingham), Professor of Oncology (1984, 2003).
- Barbour, Charles A, BA (Mount Allison), MA (New Brunswick), PhD (UBC), Assistant Professor of Sociology (2005, 2005).
- Barker, Susan, BSc (Salford), MSc (Durham), PhD (Lancaster), CERTPG (Manchester), Associate Professor of Secondary Education (2004, 2004).
- Barnet, David, RBTC (Rose Bruford Training College of Speech and Drama), LRAM (Royal Academy of Music), ADB (Associate of Drama Board), Professor of Drama (1974, 1984).
- Barry, John B, Assistant Dean (Services) in the Faculty of Physical Education and Recreation (1976, 1986).
- Barry, Michele, BSc PhD (Sask), Associate Professor of Medical Microbiology and Immunology (1999, 2005).
- Barton, Susanne C, BSc PhD (London), Associate Professor of Physiology (1965, 1975).
- Bashaw, Howard, BMus MMus DMA (UBC), Professor of Music (1993, 2004).
- Basu, Anup, BS MS (Indian Stat Inst), MA (Rochester), PhD (Maryland), Professor of Computing Science (1990, 1999).
- Bates, Stephen, BSc PhD (Edinburgh), Assistant Professor of Electrical and Computer Engineering (2003, 2003).
- Bauer, Gwen, BA (Alberta), Director of the Office of the Vice-President (Finance and Administration) (2001, 2005).
- Bauman, Richard W, BA LLB MEd (Alberta), LLM (Dalhousie), DPhil (Oxford), Professor of Law (1986, 1997).
- Baxter, Cecilia, BSc (McMaster), MD (Calgary), FRCP(C), Professor of Pediatrics (1986, 2004).
- Bayans, Toni F, BA (Alberta), DVM (Western Coll of Vet Med), University Veterinarian, Office of the Vice-President (Research) (1991, 2003).
- Baydock, Sandra, BSc (Winnipeg), MD BSc (Manitoba), FRCS, DIP (Alberta), DIP (Dalhousie), Assistant Professor of Obstetrics and Gynaecology (2003, 2005).
- Bayley, Suzanne E, BSc (Washington College), PhD (John Hopkins), Professor of Biological Sciences (1989, 1999).
- Bayne, Erin M, BSc (Regina), MSc PhD (Saskatchewan), Assistant Professor of Biological Sciences (2001, 2004).
- Beach, Jeremy, MBBS MD (Newcastle Upon Tyne), MRCP, FRCP, Associate Professor of Public Health Sciences (2002, 2002).
- Beamish, John R, BSc MSc PhD (Alberta), Professor and Chair of Physics (1991, 1997).
- Beard, William R, BA (Alberta), MA (Calif, Berk), PhD (London), Professor of English and Film Studies (1990, 2001).
- Beason, Richard D, BA (Calif/Berkeley), MA (Calif/Riverside), PhD (Michigan), Professor of Marketing, Business Economics and Law and Economics (1990, 2001).
- Beattie, Owen B, BA PhD (Simon Fraser), Professor and Associate Chair (Graduate Programs) of Anthropology (1980, 1991).
- Beauchamp, Larry S, BA MA (Denver), EdD (N.Colorado), Professor of Secondary Education and Associate Vice-President (Human Resources) and Vice-Provost (1976, 1988).
- Beaudoin, Martin, BA MA (Laval), PhD (Alberta), Professeur agrégé, Faculté Saint-Jean (1992, 1998).
- Beaulieu, Christian, BSc (Manitoba), PhD (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Biomedical Engineering (1999, 1999).
- Beaulieu, Norman C, BASc MASc PhD (UBC), Professor of Electrical and Computer Engineering (2000, 2000).
- Bechtel, Robert, BEd BSc MSc (Alberta), Assistant Dean (Administration) in the Faculty of Law (2001, 2005).
- Beck, David J, BA MA (Victoria), PhD (Toronto), Assistant Professor in Linguistics (2000, 2000).
- Beck, James A, BS PhD (California), Professor of Renewable Resources (1971, 1982).
- Becker, Yvonne M, BPE MA (Alberta), Associate Professor and Chair of Physical Education in Augustana Faculty (2004, 2004).
- Beckie, Mary, BSc MSc PhD (Saskatchewan), Assistant Professor of Government Studies in the Faculty of Extension (2006, 2006).
- Bedard, Eric, MD (Ottawa), MSc (Western Ontario), FRCS, Assistant Professor of Surgery (2005, 2005).
- Befus, A Dean, BSc (Alberta), MSc (Toronto), PhD (Glasgow), Professor of Medicine (1993, 1993).
- Begg, David A, AB (Colby College), MS PhD (Pennsylvania), Professor of Anatomy (1991, 1991).
- Behzadipour, Saeed, BSc (Sharif), MASc (Waterloo), Assistant Professor of Mechanical Engineering (2005, 2005).
- Belanger, Allen, Operations Manager of Campus Security Services (2001, 2001).
- Bell, Catherine E, BA (Regina), LLB (Sask), Professor of Law (1991, 2000).
- Bell, Gordon J, BEd BSc (Sask), MA (Victoria), PhD (Alberta), Professor of Physical Education and Recreation (1993, 2001).
- Bell, Neil R, BSc MD (Alberta), Professor of Family Medicine (1983, 2003).
- Bell, Rhonda C, BSc MSc (Waterloo), PhD (Cornell), Associate Professor of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Science (1999, 1999).
- Belland, Rene J, BSc (Alberta), MSc PhD (Memorial), Faculty Service Officer in the Devonian Botanic Garden (1999, 1999).
- Belosevic, Miodrag, BSc MSc (Manitoba), PhD (McGill), Professor of Biological Sciences (1988, 1988).
- Ben-Zvi, Amos, BSc (Alberta), PhD (Queen's), Assistant Professor of Chemical and Materials Engineering (2005, 2005).
- Benishin, Christina G, BA (Bowdoin College), MS (Rhode Island), PhD (Texas Tech), Associate Professor of Physiology (1987, 1992).
- Bennett, Anthony, BCom (Alberta), CHRP, Manager of Compensation and Job Design in Support Staff Human Resources (2004, 2005).
- Bennett, David J, BEng (McGill), PhD (MIT), Professor of Rehabilitation Medicine (1996, 2004).
- Bennett, Lori K, Manager of Prospect Research in Advancement Services (1989, 2003).
- Benson, Betty, BA Bed (Alberta), Student Advisor in Specialized Support and Disability Services (2003, 2005).
- Ben Zvi, Ehud, BSc (Hebrew), BA (Everyman's), MA (Tel Aviv), PhD (Emory), Professor of History and Classics (1989, 1997).
- Berends, Elizabeth, DBU (Mohawk), BA (Windsor), Administrative Officer of Psychiatry (2003, 2004).
- Bergens, Steven H, BSc MSc (Toronto), PhD (Chicago), Associate Professor of Chemistry (1993, 1999).
- Beristain, Maureen F, BEd MLS (Alberta), Professional Librarian (1986, 1993).
- Berman, Robert C, BA (Canterbury), BEd MA (Toronto), PhD (Lancaster), Associate Professor and Acting Associate Dean (Research) in the Faculty of Extension (1998, 2002).
- Berthiaume, Luc, BSc PhD (Sherbrooke), Associate Professor of Cell Biology (1995, 2002).
- Betke, Carl F, BA (UBC), BA (Carleton), MA PhD (Alberta), Director of Strategic Analysis (1990, 1998).
- Bhambhani, Yagesh, BSc (SKSJT Institute), BPE MSc PhD (Alberta), Professor of Occupational Therapy (1986, 1996).
- Bhargava, Ravi, MD (Ottawa), FRCP(C), Associate Professor of Radiology and Diagnostic Imaging, (1999, 2005).
- Bhattacharjee, Subir, BchE (Jadavpur), MS PhD (Indian Institute of Technology), Associate Professor of Mechanical Engineering (2001, 2005).
- Bhutani, Mohit, MD (Saskatchewan), FRCP(C), Assistant Professor in the Department of Medicine (2005, 2005).
- Bialowas, Ted J, Manager of Operations and Capital Accounting in Financial Services (1999, 1999).
- Bibby, Mary Ann, BA (Mount Allison), MEd (Northampton), PhD (UBC), Professor of Educational Psychology (1981, 2001).
- Bielawski, Ellen, BA (Northwestern), PhD (Calgary), Associate Professor and Dean of School of Native Studies (2003, 2003).
- Bigam, David L, MD MSc (Alberta), FRCS, Associate Professor of Surgery (2000, 2004).
- Biggar, Kevin W, BEng (Royal Military), PhD (Alberta), Professor of Civil and Environmental Engineering (1996, 2002).
- Bilash, Olenka SE, BA (Winnipeg), MA (Sask), BA PhD (Alberta), Professor of Secondary Education (1992, 2001).
- Billingsley, Barbara A, BA LLB LLM (Alberta), Associate Professor of Law (2001, 2005).
- Bindiganavile, Vivek S, BTech (Banaras), MASc PhD (UBC), Assistant Professor of Civil and Environmental Engineering (2005, 2005).
- Binhammer, Katherine, BA MA PhD (York), Associate Professor of English and Film Studies (1997, 2003).
- Binkley, Peter, BA MA PhD (Toronto), Professional Librarian (2001, 2001).
- Birch, Daniel, BSc MSc (Queen's), MD (McMaster) FRCS FACS, Associate Professor of Surgery (2004, 2004).
- Bisanz, Jeffrey H, BA (Michigan), PhD (Pittsburgh), Professor of Psychology (1979, 1997).
- Bischof, Walter F, MA PhD (Berne), Professor of Computing Science (1987, 1998).
- Bishop, Edward L, BA (Alberta), MA PhD (Queen's), Professor of English and Film Studies (1979, 1997).
- Bjornson, Curtis, BA (Alberta), Cooperative Education Coordinator/Systems Administrator in the Centre for Cooperative Education, Faculty of Engineering (1998, 1998).
- Blackburn, Edward V, BSc (London), PhD (Nottingham), ARIC, Professeur titulaire, Faculté Saint-Jean (1971, 1982).
- Blades, Christopher, Manager of Facilities in Augustana Faculty (2004, 2004).
- Blair, Heather, BEd MEd (Sask), DPhil (Arizona), Associate Professor of Elementary Education (1996, 2000).
- Blair, Lynne, Assistant Dean (Graduate Student Services) in the Faculty of Graduate Studies and Research (1982, 2004).
- Bleackley, Christopher, BSc PhD (Birmingham), Professor of Biochemistry (1981, 1989).
- Blenis, Peter V, BSc (State, NY), MSc PhD (Wisconsin), Professor and Associate Chair (Graduate Programs) of Renewable Resources (1982, 1998).
- Bléou, Stacey L, BSc PhD (Alberta), FCCMG (Calgary), Assistant Professor of Medical Genetics (1994, 2005).
- Blevins, Gregg G, BSc MSc MD (Saskatchewan), FRCP(C), Assistant Professor of Medicine (2005, 2005).
- Blokland, Dr. Ian R, BSc (Calgary), MSc PhD (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Sciences in Augustana Faculty (1998, 2005).
- Blondheim, Frances, BFA (Alberta), Manager, Communications Program, Museums and Collections Services (1998, 1998).
- Bobet, Jacques, BSc (Montreal), MSc PhD (Waterloo), Associate Professor of Physical Therapy (1989, 1998).
- Bodnar, Garry G, BA (Alberta), Associate Director and Administrative Professional Officer in the University Secretariat (1980, 1991).
- Boehler, Patricia M, BA (Saskatchewan), Assistant Professor of Educational Psychology (2002, 2005).
- Boeglin, John A, BA MA (Paris X), PhD (Montreal), Associate Professor, Faculté Saint-Jean (1991, 1993).
- Bohun, James, BA MA (Alberta), Student Affairs Officer in the Dean of Students' Office (1999, 2003).
- Boily, Frédéric, BA (Chicoutimi), MA PhD (Laval), Assistant Professor, Faculté Saint-Jean (2003, 2004).
- Boliek, Carol Ann, BS (Colorado State), PhD (Northern Colorado), Associate Professor of Speech Pathology and Audiology (2002, 2002).
- Boninsegni, Massimo, BSc (Genova), PhD (Florida State), Professor of Physics (2002, 2005).
- Booth, Doug, BSc (Alberta), Faculty Service Officer in Civil and Environmental Engineering (1998, 1998).
- Boothe, Paul M, BA (Western Ontario) PhD (UBC), Professor of Economics (1984, 1992).
- Boritch, Helen, BA (Simon Fraser), MA PhD (Toronto), Associate Professor of Sociology (1988, 1993).
- Bork, Edward W, BSc MSc (Alberta), PhD (Utah State), Associate Professor and Associate Chair (Graduate Programs) of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Science (1997, 2003).
- Bortolussi Dixon, Marisa, BA MA (Carleton), PhD (Laval), Professor of Modern Languages and Cultural (1986, 2001).
- Bouferguene, Ahmed, BSc (Ottawa), MSc PhD (Henri Poincaré), Assistant Professor, Faculté Saint-Jean (2004, 2004).
- Bouffard, Marcel, LEP (Laval), MSc (Montreal), PhD (Alberta), Professor of Physical Education and Recreation (1999, 1995).
- Boulanger, Pierre, BSc MSc (Laval), PhD (Montreal), Professor of Computing Science (2001, 2005).
- Boule, Normand, BSc MA (Ottawa), PhD (Laval), Assistant Professor of Physical Education and Recreation (2004, 2004).
- Bourque, Marika, Director of Academic Information and Communication Technologies (2003, 2003).
- Boutin, Stanley A, BSc (Alberta), MSc PhD (UBC), Professor of Biological Sciences (1986, 1995).
- Bowers, Rick, BA (Dalhousie), MA (McMaster), PhD (Dalhousie), Professor of English and Film Studies (1987, 1998).
- Bowling, Michael, BSc MSc PhD (Carnegie Mellon), Assistant Professor of Computing Science (2003, 2003).
- Bowman, John C, BEng (Alberta), MA PhD (Princeton), Professor of Mathematical and Statistical Sciences (1997, 2003).
- Boxall, Peter C, BSc (Queen's), MSc (Calgary), MSc PhD (Alberta), Professor of Rural Economy (1999, 2004).
- Boyce, Mark S, BS (Iowa State), MS (Alaska), MPhil PhD (Yale), Professor of Biological Sciences (1999, 1999).
- Boyes, James, Manager of Administrative Systems in the Faculty of Extension (2001, 2005).
- Boytag, Brian EH, BCom (Alberta), CGA, Manager of Research and Endowment Accounting in Financial Services (1999, 1999).
- Bracken, Christopher J, BA (Toronto), MA (Montreal), PhD (UBC), Associate Professor of English and Film Studies (1997, 2004).

- Branch-Mueller, Jennifer L, BEd (Nipissing), MLIS (Western Ontario), PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Elementary Education (2001, 2005).
- Braun, Willi, BA (Manitoba), MA (St Michael's College), PhD (Toronto), Associate Professor of History and Classics and Director of the Religious Studies Program (1999, 1999).
- Braz, Albert, BA (Western Connecticut State), MA (McGill), PhD (Toronto), Assistant Professor of English and Film Studies (2002, 2002).
- Brazeau, Robert J, BA MA (Waterloo), PhD (McMaster), Assistant Professor of English and Film Studies (2001, 2001).
- Breault, Lorraine J, BEd MSc PhD (Alberta), Assistant Professor in the Faculty of Medicine and Dentistry (2002, 2002).
- Brenneis, Fraser R, BSc Md (Alberta), CCFP, Associate Professor of Family Medicine (1990, 1996).
- Bressler, David C, BSc PhD (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Agriculture, Food and Nutritional Science (2001, 2003).
- Brett, Michael J, BSc (Queen's), MSc PhD (UBC), Professor of Electrical and Computer Engineering and Director of Engineering Physics (1986, 1992).
- Brindley, David N, BSc PhD DSc (Birmingham), Professor of Biochemistry (1988, 1988).
- Brindley, Peter G, BSc (Alberta), MD (UBC), LMCC FRCP(C), Assistant Professor of Critical Care Medicine (2004, 2004).
- Brintnell, E Sharon, MSc BOT (Alberta), Dip PT and OT (Toronto), OT (C), Professor of Occupational Therapy (1970, 1986).
- Brisbane, Thomas W, BSc (Alberta), Administrative Officer in Chemistry (1998, 1998).
- Brocks, Dion R, BSc MPharm PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor and Assistant Dean (Undergraduate Studies - Admissions and Standards) of the Faculty of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences (2002, 2002).
- Brodie, Janine M, BA MA (Windsor), PhD (Carleton), Professor of Political Science (1997, 1997).
- Brook, Paula A, BSc MA (Texas), EdD (UBC), Associate Professor of Educational Policy Studies (1987, 1992).
- Brookwell, Jo-Ann R, Associate Director of Distribution Operations in Supply Management Services (2000, 2000).
- Brouhle, Keith R, BA (Grinnell), MS PhD (Illinois), Assistant Professor of Marketing, Business Economics and Law (2004, 2004).
- Brown, Aaron, BCom (Alberta), Manager of Portfolio Analysis in Financial Services (2004, 2004).
- Brown, Alexander, BSc (Waterloo), PhD (Western Ontario), Assistant Professor of Chemistry (2003, 2003).
- Brown, Janice C, AA (Stephen's College), BA MA PhD (UBC), Professor and Chair of East Asian Studies (1991, 2002).
- Brown, Neil E, BSc MD (Toronto), FRCP(C), Professor of Medicine (1988, 2000).
- Brown, Norman R, BA PhD (Chicago), Professor of Psychology (1992, 2002).
- Brown, Russell S, BA (UBC), LLB (Victoria), LLM (Toronto), Assistant Professor of Law (2004, 2004).
- Brown, Sylvia M, BA (Waterloo), MA PhD (Princeton), Associate Professor of English and Film Studies (1996, 2002).
- Browne, Lois M, BSc MSc PhD (Alberta), Faculty Service Officer in Chemistry (1993, 1998).
- Brownoff, Rene, BMSc MD (Alberta) CCFP LMCC, Associate Professor of Family Medicine (1982, 1989).
- Bruce, Donald M, BA (Alberta), MA (Queen's), PhD (Toronto), Professor and Chair of Modern Languages and Cultural Studies (1987, 2001).
- Bruch, David A, Personnel Admin Dip (Alberta) BA (Calgary), Executive Director of Ancillary Services (1978, 1986).
- Bryan, Wendy M, BA (Brock), Administrative Officer in Mechanical Engineering (1991, 2001).
- Bubela, Tania M, BSc (Aus Ntl), PhD (Sydney), BLaw (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Marketing, Business Economics and Law (2000, 2004).
- Buchanan, Ian D, BEng MEng PhD (McGill), Associate Professor of Civil and Environmental Engineering (1996, 2002).
- Buck, George H, BEd Med PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Educational Psychology and Secondary Education (1997, 2001).
- Buckingham, Jeanette, BA (Sask), MLS (Alberta), Professional Librarian (1981, 1988).
- Buckle, Trevor, BA (Alberta), Recruitment & Student Liaison Officer in the Office of the Dean of Engineering (2000, 2003).
- Bucknell, Bradley WH, BA MA (Alberta), PhD (Toronto), Associate Professor of English and Film Studies (2000, 2002).
- Buckwold, Tamara, LLB LLM (Saskatchewan), Professor in Law (2005, 2005).
- Bulitko, Vadim, MSc PhD (Illinois), Assistant Professor of Computing Science (2001, 2001).
- Bullard, Michael J, BSc MD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Emergency Medicine (1998, 1998).
- Bundle, David R, BSc (Nottingham), PhD (Newcastle), Professor of Chemistry (1993, 1993).
- Bungard, Tammy J, BSc (Saskatchewan), PhD (Wayne State), Assistant Professor of Medicine (2001, 2001).
- Burch, Robert R, BA MA PhD (Toronto), Associate Professor of Philosophy (1983, 1988).
- Buriak, Jillian M, BA (Harvard), PhD (Louis Pasteur), Professor of Chemistry (2003, 2003).
- Burke, Joan, Associate Secretary to the Board of Governors and Board Office Project Manager in the Board of Governors' Office (2005, 2005).
- Burnham, Robert, BSc BMedSc MD MPE (Alberta) CCFP FRCP(C), Associate Professor of the Division of Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation in the Faculty of Medicine and Dentistry (1992, 2004).
- Buro, Michael, PhD (Paderborn), Associate Professor of Computing Science (2002, 2002).
- Burrell, Robert E, BSc MSc (Guelph), PhD (Waterloo), Canada Research Chair in Nanostructured Biomaterials, Professor of Chemical and Materials Engineering, and Chair of Biomedical Engineering in the Faculty of Medicine and Dentistry (2002, 2002).
- Burrows, Barbara, BSc BLS (Alberta), Professional Librarian (1990, 1992).
- Burshtyn, Deborah N, BSc (McGill), PhD (Toronto), Assistant Professor of Medical Microbiology and Immunology (1999, 1999).
- Burstow, Georgina B, Academic Affairs Advisor in the Office of the Dean of Arts (1999, 1999).
- Burton, Jeffrey R, MD (Toronto), Professor of Medicine (1981, 2001).
- Busch, Timothy, BA (Alberta), DipGrad (Athabasca), Employee Relations Advisor in Support Staff Human Resources (2004, 2004).
- Bush, Andrew BG, BSc MSc PhD (Toronto), Professor of Earth and Atmospheric Sciences (1997, 2004).
- Butler, Terry, BA MA (Alberta), Faculty Service Officer in Faculty of Arts Language Resource Centre (1990, 2000).
- Byrne, Carole P, BA (McGill), MBA (Calgary), Vice-Provost and University Registrar in the Office of the Registrar and Student Awards (1998, 2005).
- Cable, Cheryl E, DDS (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Dentistry (2001, 2001).
- Cadenillas, Abel, BSc MSc (Catolica del Peru), MA (Rochester), PhD (Columbia), Associate Professor of Mathematical and Statistical Sciences (1996, 2000).
- Cahill, James F, BA (Trinity College), PhD (Pennsylvania), Associate Professor of Biological Sciences (1999, 2003).
- Cairney, Richard, Dip (Grant MacEwan), News Manager/Folio Editor in Public Affairs (2001, 2001).
- Cairns, Debra M, BMus MMus (Western Ontario), DMA (Illinois), Associate Professor of Music (1989, 1994).
- Caldwell, Michael W, BPhysEd BSc (Alberta), PhD (McGill), Associate Professor of Earth and Atmospheric Sciences (2000, 2004).
- Calhoun, Kristine A, BA (Calif State), Assistant Chair (Administration) in English and Film Studies (1997, 1997).
- Callihoo, Corinne, BA (Alberta), Assistant Registrar, Academic Awards and Ceremonies in the Office of the Registrar and Student Awards (1987, 2005).
- Calvert, Kerri L, BA (Alberta/BC), MLIS (Alberta), Research Facilitator of Arts in the Research Services Office (1981, 2003).
- Cameron, Brenda L, BScN (Alberta) MScN (Wales), PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Nursing (1990, 1998).
- Cameron, Judith A, BEd Med PhD (Alberta), Professor of Educational Psychology (1992, 2002).
- Cameron, Linda D, MSc (Lancaster), Director of the University Press (2001, 2001).
- Cameron, Lisa, BSc PhD (McGill), Assistant Professor of Medicine (2003, 2005).
- Camicoli, J Richard M, BSc (Queen's), MSc MDCM (McGill), FRCP(C), Associate Professor of Medicine (2000, 2000).
- Campbell, Kathryn J, BEd Med PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor and Associate Dean in the Faculty of Extension (1997, 2000).
- Campbell, Lesley A, BA MBA (Alberta), Associate Director of Academic Staff Administration in the Office of the Provost and Vice-President (Academic) (2002, 2003).
- Campbell, Melanie M, BSc MSc (Washington), MA PhD (New York), Assistant Professor of Speech Pathology and Audiology (2001, 2001).
- Campbell, Patricia M, MBCLB (Edinburgh), MRCP(UK), FRCP(C), Associate Professor of Medicine (1995, 2002).
- Campbell, Robert D, BA (St. Thomas), Senior Development Officer of Planned Giving in the Development Office (2002, 2002).
- Campbell, Robert E, BSc PhD (UBC), Assistant Professor of Chemistry (2003, 2003).
- Campbell, Sandra M, BA MSL (Alberta), Professional Librarian (1982, 1990).
- Campbell, Shelagh D, BIS (Waterloo), MSc (Guelph), PhD (Connecticut), Associate Professor of Biological Sciences (1997, 2003).
- Campanot, Robert B, BA (Rutgers), MS (UCLA), PhD (MIT), Professor of Cell Biology (1987, 1992).
- Candler, David C, BSc MD (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Family Medicine (2000, 2004).
- Capjack, Linda M, BSc MSc (Alberta), Associate Professor and Acting Chair of Human Ecology (1992, 1999).
- Capstick, Valerie A, MD (Alberta), FRCPs, Associate Professor of Obstetrics and Gynaecology (1990, 1995).
- Carbonaro, Michael D, BEd Med MSc PhD (Alberta), BA (York), Associate Professor of Educational Psychology (1999, 2003).
- Carey, Jason PR, BAsC PhD (Ottawa), MSE (Queen's), Assistant Professor of Mechanical Engineering (2004, 2004).
- Carlson, Allen A, BA (Macalester), PhD (Michigan), Professor of Philosophy (1969, 1985).
- Carlson, Elaine, BSc (Alberta), MBA (Seattle), CHRP, Manager of Employee Relations in Support Staff Human Resources (2004, 2004).
- Carmichael, Donald JC, BA MA (Queen's) PhD (Toronto), Associate Professor of Political Science (1972, 1979).
- Carmichael, George J, BSc (Alberta), Manager of Client Services in Academic Information and Communication Technologies (1998, 1998).
- Carrie, Anita, BScPharm PhD (Manitoba), Assistant Professor of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences (2002, 2002).
- Carr-Wiggin, Anne, BEd (Calgary), MLIS (Alberta), Professional Librarian (2003, 2004).
- Carriere, Jacques F, BCom MSc (Manitoba), MSc PhD (Wisconsin-Madison), Professor of Mathematical and Statistical Sciences (1996, 1999).
- Carriere, Keumhee C, BSc (Seoul National), MSc (Manitoba), MSc PhD (Wisconsin-Madison), Professor of Mathematical and Statistical Sciences (1996, 2000).
- Carroll, Linda J, BA (Sask), MA PhD (Manitoba), Associate Professor of Public Health Sciences (2000, 2000).
- Carson, Terrance R, BA Med (Alberta) BEd (Memorial) PhD (Alberta), Professor of Secondary Education (1982, 1993).
- Cass, Judy E, BSc (Alberta), Administrative Officer in Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Science (1989, 1989).
- Carter, Henry A, BSc (McGill), PhD (UBC), Professor of Sciences in Augustana Faculty (2004, 2004).
- Carter, Kathleen E, BA (Calgary), BLS (Alberta), Professional Librarian (1974, 1997).
- Carver, Peter J, BA LLM (UBC), MA (Toronto), LLB (McGill), Assistant Professor of Law (2000, 2000).
- Casey, Joseph R, BSc (Queen's), PhD (Toronto), Associate Professor of Physiology (1996, 2002).
- Casey, Melissa, BSc (Alberta), Assistant Registrar, Liaison and Recruitment, in the Office of the Registrar and Student Awards (1998, 2004).
- Cash, Sean, BA (John Hopkins), MA (Michigan), MSc PhD (Berkeley), Assistant Professor of Rural Economy (2003, 2003).
- Caskey, Cynthia A, Senior Advisor of Recruitment and Selection in Human Resources (1998, 1998).
- Cass, Carol E, BSc MSc (Oklahoma), PhD (California), Professor and Chair of Oncology (1977, 1987).
- Castellanos, Livia, LLB (Olmeca), International Relations Officer (Latin America) in University of Alberta International (2002, 2004).
- Castillo, Carey L, BA (Alberta), Employment Services Manager in Career and Placement Services (2001, 2001).
- Castro-Rea, Julián, BSc (Mexico), MSc PhD (Montreal), Associate Professor of Political Science (2002, 2002).
- Catuneanu, Octavian, PhD (Bucharest), PhD (Toronto), Professor of Earth and Atmospheric Sciences (1999, 2004).
- Caufield, Catherine, BScN (Ottawa), MA (Wilfrid Laurier), PhD (Toronto), Assistant Professor of Nursing (2003, 2003).
- Caufield, Sean T, BFA MA (Alberta), Associate Professor of Art and Design (2000, 2000).
- Caufield, Timothy A, BSc LLB (Alberta), LLM (Dalhousie), Professor of Law and Public Health Sciences (1999, 2004).
- Causgrove Dunn, Janice, BPE MSc PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Physical Education and Recreation (1997, 2002).
- Cavanagh, Martine, BEd Med (Alberta), PhD (Sherbrooke), Professeur Adjoint, Faculté Saint-Jean (2002, 2002).
- Cave, Andrew J, MB ChB (Manchester), MCISc (Western Ontario), LRCP, MRCS, Professor in Family Medicine (1992, 2004).
- Cayford, Marjorie A, BA (Alberta), Executive Officer in University of Alberta International (2002, 2002).
- Chacko, Thomas, BA (Rutgers), MS (Pennsylvania State), PhD (North Carolina), Professor of Earth and Atmospheric Sciences (1990, 2001).
- Chalaturnyk, Richard J, BSc MSc PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Civil and Environmental Engineering (1997, 1997).
- Chalk, Janet M, BA (Newcastle), Administrative Officer of Modern Languages and Cultural Studies (1990, 2003).
- Chambers, Robert N, BEd LLB (Alberta), DPhil (Oxford), Professor of Law (1999, 2004).
- Champagne, Curtis, BA (Winnipeg), BTh MA (Ottawa), Administrative Officer in Secondary Education (2000, 2000).
- Chan, Alicia KJ, BSc (Waterloo), MD (Toronto), FRCP(C), Assistant Professor of Medical Genetics (2000, 2000).
- Chan, David, BEng MEng (McMaster), PhD (Alberta), Professor of Civil and Environmental Engineering (1985, 1997).
- Chan, Gordon, KT, BSc (Alberta), PhD (Calgary), Assistant Professor of Oncology (2002, 2002).
- Chan, Kam Ming, MD (Glasgow), FRCP(C), Associate Professor of Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation (2001, 2003).
- Chan, Stanley, Assistant Professor of Ophthalmology (2004, 2004).
- Chanasyk, David S, BSc MSc (Sask), PhD (Alberta), Professor of Renewable Resources (1978, 1989).
- Chandler, Kathryn, BSc (Alberta), Faculty Service Officer in Human Ecology (2001, 2001).
- Chandra, Sujata, BMedSc MD (Memorial Nfld), FRCS (Mount Royal), Assistant Professor of Obstetrics and Gynaecology (2002, 2002).



- Chang, John P, BSc MSc (Manitoba), PhD (Alberta), Professor of Biological Sciences (1987, 1995).
- Chang, Scott X, BSc (Zhejiang Agric), MSc (Academia Sinica), PhD (UBC), Assistant Professor of Renewable Resources (2001, 2001).
- Chan-Marples, Lan, BA BEd MEd (Alberta), Research Facilitator of Education/Physical Education/Native Studies in the Research Services Office (2003, 2003).
- Chapman, Melanie, Employee Relations Advisor in Support Staff Human Resources (1999, 2003).
- Chard, Gill, DIPOT (Liverpool), BSc (Salford), PhD (Lancaster), Associate Professor of Occupational Therapy (2004, 2004).
- Chari, Radha S, MD (Sask), FRCS(C), Associate Professor of Obstetrics and Gynaecology (1995, 2001).
- Charlton, Daniel R, BA (Middlesex), MPhil (Birmingham), Director of Support Staff Human Resources (1999, 2001).
- Chatterton, Brian D, BA MA (Trinity College), PhD (Australian National), Professor of Earth and Atmospheric Sciences (1970, 1982).
- Chaytors, Gordon, BSc MD (Alberta), Professor of Family Medicine (1978, 2000).
- Checkel, M David, BSc (Alberta), PhD (Cambridge), Professor of Mechanical Engineering (1981, 1995).
- Cheeseman, Christopher I, BSc PhD (Sheffield), Professor and Chair of Physiology (1978, 1988).
- Chen, Cho-Jieh, BSc (Chiao-Tung), MSc (Iowa), PhD (Waterloo), Assistant Professor of Mathematical and Statistical Sciences (2003, 2003).
- Chen, Jie, BSEE MS (Fudan), MSEE PhD (Maryland), Associate Professor of Electrical and Computer Engineering (2005, 2005).
- Chen, Kevin Z, BS (Zhejiang), MS (Maryland), PhD (Guelph), Associate Professor of Rural Economy (1995, 2001).
- Chen, Tongwen, BSc (Tsinghua), MAsC PhD (Toronto), Professor of Electrical and Computer Engineering (1997, 1999).
- Chen, Weixing, BSc MSc (Dalian), PhD (Manitoba), Associate Professor of Chemical and Materials Engineering (1999, 2003).
- Chen, Xi, BSc (Missouri-Rolla), PhD (Harvard), Assistant Professor of Mathematical and Statistical Sciences (2002, 2002).
- Chen, Xing-Zhen, BS MS (Zhejiang), PhD (Montreal), Assistant Professor of Physiology (2000, 2000).
- Cheng, Jung-June R, BS (National Cheng Kung), MS (Texas at Austin), Professor and Chair of Civil and Environmental Engineering (1984, 1995).
- Cheng, Will, BSc (Alberta), Technical Specialist in Administrative Information Systems (2004, 2004).
- Chernousov, Vladimir I, MSc (Byeloussian), PhD (Belarus), Professor of Mathematical and Statistical Sciences (2002, 2003).
- Cherry, Nicola, BSc (Wales), MPhil PhD (London), MD MSc (McGill), Professor and Chair of Public Health Sciences (2000, 2000).
- Cheung, Lawrence, MD (Alberta), FRCP(C), Assistant Professor of Medicine (1999, 1999).
- Chik, Constance L, BSc MD (Toronto), PhD (McMaster), FRCP(C), Professor of Medicine (1989, 1999).
- Chin, Wu D N, MB BCh (Witwatersrand), LMCC, FRCP(C), Professor of Critical Care Medicine (1989, 2003).
- Chisholm, Dianne, BPEd BEd MA (Alberta), PhD (Oxford), Professor of English and Film Studies (1989, 1999).
- Chiu, Brian KY, MD (Toronto), FRCP(C), Associate Professor of Laboratory Medicine and Pathology (2001, 2001).
- Chiu, Isabelle, MD (Toronto), FRCP(C), Associate Professor of Medicine (1997, 2004).
- Choi, Philip YK, BASc (UBC), MASc PhD (Waterloo), Associate Professor of Chemical and Materials Engineering (1997, 2001).
- Chooi, Stella M, Dip (City of London College) BMus (Calgary) MMus (London), Administrative Officer in Music (1985, 1991).
- Chor, Louis W, BSocSc (Chinese Univ of Hong Kong), MLS (Dalhousie), Professional Librarian (1992, 1993).
- Choulli, Tahir, BSc MASC (Abdelmalek Essaadi), PhD (Franche-Comte), Associate Professor of Mathematical and Statistical Sciences (2001, 2005).
- Chovanec, Donna, BSW (Calgary), MEd PhD (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Educational Policy Studies (2000, 2005).
- Chow, Kim H, BSc PhD (UBC), Associate Professor of Physics (2001, 2001).
- Choy, Amy, BSS (Macau), MA PhD (Washington), Assistant Professor of Accounting and Management Information Systems (2005, 2005).
- Christian, Timothy J, BA (Alberta) LLB (Cambridge), Professor of Law (1978, 1990).
- Chuang, Karl T, BSc (Cheng-Kung), MSc (St Francis Xavier), PhD (Alberta), Professor of Chemical and Materials Engineering (1986, 1986).
- Church, W John B, BA (Guelph), MA (Waterloo), PhD (Western Ontario), Associate Professor in the Centre for Health Promotion Studies and Political Science (1995, 2005).
- Chytrcek, Mark, BA (Wisconsin), Director of Student and Residence Services in Augustana Faculty (2004, 2004).
- Cisneros, Odile, BA (Wellesley) PhD (NYU), Assistant Professor of Modern Languages and Cultural Studies (2003, 2003).
- Clanachan, Alexander S, BSc PhD (Glasgow), Professor and Chair of Pharmacology (1978, 1988).
- Clandinin, Dorothy J, BA MEd (Alberta), PhD (Toronto), Professor of Elementary Education (1990, 1994).
- Clandinin, Michael T, BSc PhD (Alberta), Professor of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Science (1984, 1984).
- Clark, Alexander, BA PhD RN (Glasgow), Assistant Professor of Nursing (2003, 2003).
- Clark, Brenda, MD (Memorial), MPH (Tulane), FRCP(C), Assistant Professor of Pediatrics (2000, 2004).
- Clark, Doug, BAS (Regina), Cooperative Education Coordinator in the Centre for Cooperative Education, Faculty of Engineering (2004, 2004).
- Clark, Phyllis, BA (Toronto), MA (Michigan), Vice-President (Finance and Administration) (2001, 2001).
- Clark, Lorne, BSc (Alberta), Utility Services Engineer, Electrical in Utilities (2005, 2005).
- Cliff, Gerald, BSc (McGill), MS PhD (Illinois), Professor of Mathematical and Statistical Sciences (1977, 1991).
- Cliff, Jennifer E, BCom (Carleton), PhD (UBC), Assistant Professor of Strategic Management and Organization (1999, 1999).
- Clive, Derrick LJ, BSc PhD (Imperial College), DSc (London U) Professor of Chemistry (1975, 1988).
- Clyburn, David J, BA MA (Alberta), Director of the Academic Support Centre in Student Services (1992, 1992).
- Cobban, Sandra, DIPDHYG (George Brown College), Assistant Professor of Dentistry (2001, 2001).
- Cockburn, Bruce F, BSc (Queen's), MMath PhD (Waterloo), PEng, Associate Professor of Electrical and Computer Engineering and Director of Computer Engineering (1990, 1995).
- Cockfield, Sandra M, MD (Toronto), FRCP(C), Associate Professor of Medicine (1990, 1995).
- Coe, James Y, MBBS (Newcastle), FRCP, Professor of Pediatrics (1987, 2003).
- Coffin, Rex, Conference Services Manager of Housing and Food Services, Ancillary Services (1997, 2003).
- Coffin, Wendy L, BA (Calgary), Director of Career and Placement Services (1988, 1989).
- Coke, William, BA (Manitoba), MDCM (McGill), FRCP (C), Associate Professor of Medicine (2002, 2002).
- Colberg, Susan M, BFA MVA (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Art and Design (2001, 2001).
- Colbourne, Frederick, BSc PhD (Memorial), Associate Professor of Psychology (2000, 2004).
- Cole, Robert P, BA MA (Saskatchewan), PhD MLIS (Alberta), Professional Librarian (2002, 2002).
- Coleman, Barbara, BA BEd (Winnipeg), MFA (Yale), Associate Professor of Drama (1990, 1996).
- Coleman, Heather J, BA MA (Queen's), PhD (Illinois), Associate Professor of History and Classics (2004, 2004).
- Collins, David, BSc MSc (Guelph), PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Physical Education and Recreation (2002, 2005).
- Colmers, William F, BA MA (Johns Hopkins), Dr rer nat (Regensburg), Professor of Pharmacology (1988, 1999).
- Colter, Janet, BA MBA (Alberta), Assistant Dean (Administration) in the Faculty of Nursing (2000, 2000).
- Colter, Janice, BA MLS (Alberta), Professional Librarian (1984, 1993).
- Coltman, David DW, BSc (Queen's), PhD (Dalhousie), Associate Professor of Biological Sciences (2004, 2004).
- Comeau, Philip G, BSc (Victoria), PhD (UBC), Professor of Renewable Resources (2000, 2005).
- Commons, Anne E, BA MA (Auckland), PhD (Columbia), Assistant Professor of East Asian Studies (2003, 2003).
- Compton, Mary-Ellen, BA (Alberta), Assistant Dean (Administration), Office of the Dean of Engineering (1989, 2000).
- Compton, Sharon M, BSc MA (Alabama in Birmingham), PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Dentistry and Director of Dental Hygiene (2002, 2002).
- Concini, Stephen, BSc (Calgary), Assistant Director of Engineering Co-op Department, Faculty of Engineering (2004, 2004).
- Connor, Herbert W, BA MA PhD (New Brunswick), MA (Western Ontario), Professor of English and Film Studies and Vice-Provost (Academic Programs) and Dean of Students (1982, 1999).
- Conrad, Diane, BFA (UBC), BEd (Ottawa), MEd DPhil PhD (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Secondary Education (1998, 2004).
- Conroy, Sherrill A, BN Med (McGill), PhD (Oxford), Assistant Professor of Nursing (2002, 2003).
- Conside, John P, BA MA DPhil (Oxford), Associate Professor of English and Film Studies (2000, 2004).
- Cook, Albert M, BS (Colorado), MS PhD (Wyoming), Professor of Speech Pathology and Audiology and Dean of the Faculty of Rehabilitation Medicine (1994, 1994).
- Cook, David A, MA DPhil (Oxford), Professor of Pharmacology and Director of Studies in Medical Education (1971, 1979).
- Cooke, Janice EK, BSc (Victoria), PhD (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Biological Sciences (2005, 2005).
- Cooley, Georgina M, BFA BEd (Manitoba), MA PhD (Concordia), Assistant Professor of Elementary Education (2002, 2002).
- Cooper, David J, BA MA (London Sch of Econ), PhD (Manchester), Professor of Accounting and Management Information Systems (1989, 1989).
- Cooper, Wesley E, BA (Occidental College) BLitt (Oxford) PhD (Calgary), Professor of Philosophy (1972, 1990).
- Copithorne, Marianne L, BFA MFA (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Fine Arts in Augustana Faculty (1999, 2005).
- Corbett, Bryan, BA (Sask), MA (Carleton), University Archivist in University of Alberta Archives (1987, 1987).
- Corcoran, Kathleen, BMus MMus (Alberta), Associate Professor of Fine Arts in Augustana Faculty (2004, 2004).
- Corkum, Philip R, BA MA (Dalhousie), MA (London), Assistant Professor of Philosophy (2005, 2005).
- Cormack, Lesley B, BA (Calgary), MA PhD (Toronto), Professor and Chair of History and Classics (1989, 2003).
- Cornell, Edward H, BA (California), MA (California State), PhD (Case Western Reserve), Professor of Psychology (1975, 1987).
- Corrigan, James S, BFA MVA (Alberta), Curator, Art and Artifact Collection, in Museums and Collections Services (1998, 1998).
- Couch, Janet, BSc (Western Ontario), MSc (Alberta), Faculty Service Officer in Physics (1993, 2002).
- Couch, Robert M, BSc MD (UBC), MSc (Toronto), FRCP, Professor of Pediatrics (1990, 2003).
- Coupland, Nicholas J, MB ChB (Edinburgh), MRCPsych, Associate Professor of Psychiatry (1996, 2002).
- Courney, Kerry S, BA MA (Western Ontario), PhD (Illinois), Professor of Physical Education and Recreation (1997, 2000).
- Coutts, Martin R, BCom (Alberta), CA, Director of Financial Services (1997, 1997).
- Couture, Claude, BA MA PhD (Montreal), Professeur titulaire, Faculté Saint-Jean (1988, 2000).
- Cowan, Robin, BA (Alberta), Director of Student Services in the Faculty of Arts (2001, 2001).
- Cowie, Martin, BSc (McMaster), PhD (Alberta), Professor and Chair of Chemistry (1976, 1987).
- Cowie, Robert J, BSc (Calgary), Team Lead of Employee Relations in Human Resources (2002, 2002).
- Cox, Cheryl, BSc (Sask), Director of Clinical Placements in Pharmacy (1983, 1983).
- Cox-Bishop, Marlene J, BEd (UBC), PhD (Illinois), Professor of Human Ecology (1981, 2002).
- Craig, William R, BSc (Brandon), MD CM (McGill), LMCC FRCP, Associate Professor of Pediatrics (2000, 2000).
- Craige, Martin M, Director of Supply Management Services (1979, 1979).
- Craig, Robert, Cert, Utility Services Manager of the Heating Plant in Utilities (2004, 2004).
- Craik, Stephen, BSc (New Brunswick), MSc (Alberta), PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Civil and Environmental Engineering (2001, 2005).
- Creaser, Robert A, BSc (Australian Nat'l), PhD (La Trobe), Professor and Associate Chair (Research) of Earth and Atmospheric Sciences (1992, 2000).
- Crites-Battie, Michele, BS (Washington State), BS MSc (Washington), PhD (Gothenburg), Professor of Physical Therapy (1995, 1995).
- Crocco, Anthony G, BSc (Brock), MD (McMaster), Assistant Professor of Pediatrics (2003, 2003).
- Cujec, Bibiana, MD (Laval), MEd (Sask), Associate Professor of Medicine (2000, 2000).
- Culbertson, Joseph C, BSc (New Brunswick), MMath PhD (Waterloo), Professor of Computing Science (1985, 1999).
- Cullen, Dallas M, BA (Alberta), MS (Iowa State), PhD (Ohio State), Associate Professor of Strategic Management and Organization; and Chair of the Women's Studies Program (1969, 1970).
- Cumming, David C, MB ChB (Liverpool), FRCOG, FRCS(C), Professor of Obstetrics and Gynaecology (1981, 1990).
- Cummings, Greta G, BScN (Queen's), MEd PhD (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Nursing (2004, 2004).
- Cunha, Jose CS, BENG (Juiz de For), MSc (Ouro Preto), PhD (Tulsa), Associate Professor of Civil and Environmental Engineering (2002, 2003).
- Cunha, Luciane B, BSc (Rio de Janeiro), MSc (Campinas State), PhD (Tulsa), Associate Professor of Civil and Environmental Engineering, (2001, 2001).
- Currah, Randolph S, BSc (Guelph), MSc PhD (Alberta), Professor of Biological Sciences (1980, 1995).
- Currie, Luanne G, BA (Alberta), Director of Advancement Services and Acting Associate Vice-President (External Relations) (1990, 2001).
- Currie, Philip J, BSc (Toronto), MSc PhD (McGill), Professor of Biological Sciences (2005, 2005).
- Dacks, Gurston, BA (Toronto), PhD (Princeton), Professor of Political Science and Associate Dean (Academic) in the Faculty of Arts (1971, 1985).
- da Costa, Jose L, BEd EdD (UBC), MA (Calif Polytech State), Professor and Chair of Educational Policy Studies (1993, 2005).
- Dafoe, William A, BSc PEng (Queen's), MD (McMaster), LMCC FRCP(C), Associate Professor of Medicine (2002, 2003).
- Dahl, Susan, BA MLIS (Alberta), Professional Librarian (2002, 2002).
- Dahlyb, Beverly G, (Sask), MA (Queen's), PhD (London), Professor of Economics (1978, 1994).
- Dahle, David W, BA MA (Alberta), MA PhD (Princeton), Professor of Humanities in Augustana Faculty (2004, 2004).

- Dai, Feng, PhD (Xuzhou), MSc DPhil (Beijing), Assistant Professor of Mathematical and Statistical Sciences (2002, 2004).
- Dailey-O'Caïn, Jennifer L, BA (Michigan State), MA PhD (Michigan), Associate Professor of Modern Languages and Cultural Studies (1997, 2003).
- Dale, Mark RT, BSc MSc (Toronto), PhD (Dalhousie), Professor of Biological Sciences and Dean of the Faculty of Graduate Studies and Research (1981, 1994).
- Dallyn, Terry, Vehicle Pool Manager in Facilities Management (2005, 2005).
- Damant, Ronald W, MD (Alberta), FRCP(C), Assistant Professor of Medicine (2000, 2000).
- Dancik, Bruce P, BS MF PhD (Michigan), Professor of Renewable Resources and Director of the Devonian Botanic Garden (1973, 1984).
- Daniel, Ashley, BA BLS (Alberta), Senior Advisor of Conflict and Complaint Services in the Human Rights Office (1999, 1999).
- Daniel, Joseph M, BSc (Carleton), BPE (Alberta), Executive Officer in the Office of the Dean, Faculty of Physical Education and Recreation (1980, 1999).
- Daniel, Terence E, BEng (McGill), SM E Eng (MIT), PhD (Stanford), Professor of Finance and Management Science (1971, 1983).
- Darrah, Johanna M, BSc (Western Ontario), MSc PhD (Alberta), Professor of Physical Therapy (1997, 2004).
- da Silva, Agnelo A, Dip Industrial Studies BSc (Loughborough), Director of Utilities (1982, 1982).
- Dastoor, Naorayex K, BA MA PhD (Essex), Associate Professor of Economics (1985, 1987).
- Daveluy, Michelle, BSc MSc PhD (Montreal), Associate Professor of Anthropology (2001, 2001).
- Davidge, Sandra T, BS (Massachusetts), MS (Washington State), PhD (Vermont), Associate Professor of Obstetrics and Gynaecology (1996, 2001).
- Davidson, Debra J, BA (Calif Berkeley), MS PhD (Wisconsin-Madison), Associate Professor in Rural Economy and Renewable Resources (1999, 2005).
- Davidson, Judy L, BPE MA PhD (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Physical Education and Recreation (1999, 2004).
- Davies, Dawn, BScN (Western Ontario), MD (McMaster), Assistant Professor of Pediatrics (1999, 2004).
- Davies, Deirdre C, LLB (University College of Wales) LLM (Pennsylvania), Professor of Law (1975, 1975).
- Davies, Martin, BSc (Regina), PhD (Sask), Assistant Professor of Pharmacology (2000, 2001).
- Davis, Brent A, BEd MEd PhD (Alberta), Professor of Elementary Education (2001, 2003).
- Davis, Harry, BSc DPhil (Alberta), MEd (Bristol), Information and Privacy Advisor in the Information and Privacy Office (2004, 2004).
- Davis, Paul, MB ChB (Bristol), MRCP (UK), Professor in the Department of Medicine (1976, 1985).
- Davison, Mary Ellen, BSc (Alberta), Administrative/Professional Officer of Civil and Environmental Engineering (2004, 2004).
- Dawson, Douglas R, Executive Director of Planning and Infrastructure (1987, 2004).
- Dawson, Michael RW, BA MA PhD (Western Ontario), Professor of Psychology (1987, 1996).
- Day, Rene A, RN (UAH), BSc PhD (Alberta), MSc (Hawaii), Professor and Associate Dean (Executive and Partnership Development) in the Faculty of Nursing (1968, 1989).
- de Frece, Robert J, BSc BEd (Alberta), MMus (Oregon), Level II and III Cert (Illinois), DrMusArts DMA (Oregon), Professor of Elementary Education and Music (1986, 1994).
- de Gara, Christopher J, MBBS MS (London), FRCS(C), Professor of Surgery and Associate Dean (Continuous Professional Learning Program) in the Faculty of Medicine and Dentistry (1997, 2003).
- de Montigny, Marc, BSc MA (Laval), PhD (Montreal), Associate Professor and Associate Dean (Research), Faculté Saint-Jean (1995, 2000).
- de Scossa, Catriona C, BA (Leeds), BLS MLS PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Library and Information Studies (1973, 1982).
- d'Entremont, Yvette M, BA MA (Mount Saint-Vincent), BEd (Acadia), PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor and Associate Dean (Academic), Faculté Saint-Jean (1990, 1995).
- DeBernardi, Jean, BA (Stanford), MA PhD (Chicago), Professor of Anthropology (1991, 2002).
- Dechert, Elizabeth M, BEnviroStudies BArch (Waterloo), Director of Strategic Planning in Planning and Infrastructure (1988, 1988).
- DeCorby, Ray G, BSc MSc (Sask), PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Electrical and Computer Engineering (2000, 2004).
- DeCoste, Frederick C, BA (St Dunstan's), MA (Western Ontario), MSW (Carleton), LLB (Sask), Professor of Law (1987, 1997).
- Dederich, Douglas, BSEE DDS (Iowa), MSc PhD (Alberta), Professor of Dentistry (2005, 2005).
- Deephouse, David L, BA (Carleton College), MS (Georgia Institute of Technology), PhD (Minnesota), Associate Professor of Strategic Management and Organization (2001, 2001).
- Defraeye, Piet, MA (Univ Coll Dublin), PhD (Toronto), Associate Professor of Drama (1999, 1999).
- De Long, Kathleen M, BA MLS MPM (Alberta), Professional Librarian (1979, 1988).
- Del Rio, Elena, BA (Barcleona), MA (Arkansas), PhD (California-Berkeley), Assistant Professor of English and Film Studies (2002, 2002).
- Demers, Patricia A, BA MA (McMaster), PhD (Ottawa), Professor of English and Film Studies (1977, 1989).
- Demianczuk, Nestor N, BSc (Loyola Coll), MD RCSC CSPQ (Montreal), Professor of Obstetrics and Gynaecology (1989, 1998).
- Dempsey, L James, BA MA (Calgary), PhD (East Anglia), Associate Professor in the School of Native Studies (1992, 1992).
- Dennis, Jonathan J, BSc PhD (Calgary), Assistant Professor of Biological Sciences (2000, 2000).
- Derocher, Andrew E, BSF (UBC), MSc PhD (Alberta), Professor of Biological Sciences (2002, 2002).
- Derwing, Tracey M, BA MSc PhD (Alberta), Professor of Educational Psychology (1990, 1999).
- Descheneau, Catherine, BSc MSc PhD (Alberta), Faculty Service Officer in Computing Science (1987, 1987).
- Despres, Jacques C, MM (Juilliard), DMA (New York Stonybrook), Professor of Music (2000, 2005).
- Deuel, Judy C, Administrative Officer in Pharmacology (1969, 1982).
- Deutsch, Clayton V, BSc (Alberta), MSc PhD (Stanford), Professor of Civil and Environmental Engineering and Director of the School of Mining and Petroleum Engineering (1997, 2001).
- Devereux, Cecily M, BA (Western Ontario), MA PhD (York), Associate Professor of English and Film Studies (1998, 2003).
- Devine, Kay L, BS (Oregon State), MEd (Colorado State), PhD (Washington), Associate Professor of Strategic Management and Organization (1988, 1993).
- Devito, Kevin J, BSc (Victoria), MSc (Trent), PhD (York), Associate Professor of Biological Sciences (1997, 2001).
- Devlin-Moses, Marni, BSc MSc (Alberta), Health Sciences Coordinator (External) in the Health Sciences Council (2002, 2002).
- de Vries, Gerda, BSc (Waterloo), PhD (UBC), Associate Professor of Mathematical and Statistical Sciences (1998, 2002).
- Dew, Steven K, BAsC MSc (UBC), PhD (Alberta), Professor of Electrical and Computer Engineering and Associate Dean (Research and Planning) in the Faculty of Engineering (1992, 1998).
- Deyley, Lorraine, BSN LLB (Alberta), Research Facilitator of Medicine/Dentistry in the Research Services Office (2003, 2005).
- Deyholos, Michael K, BSc (Alberta), PhD (McGill), Assistant Professor of Biological Sciences (2002, 2002).
- Dhanani, Nasrin, BSc (Alberta), Hygienist in Environmental Health and Safety (2002, 2002).
- Dhillon, Sukhvinder, MBChB (Liverpool), MRCP FRCR, Assistant Professor of Radiology and Diagnostic Imaging (2002, 2004).
- Dhunnoo, Indra, MBChB MD (Capetown), FRCP(C), Assistant Professor of Pediatrics (2001, 2001).
- Diaz-Goano, Carolina, BSc MChE (Republica), MSc PhD (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Chemical and Materials Engineering (1999, 2005).
- Dibden, Lionel J, MBCh (Witwatersrand), FRCP(C), LMCC, Associate Professor of Pediatrics (2001, 2001).
- Dick, Bruce D, BSc (Alberta), PhD (Dalhousie), Assistant Professor of Anesthesiology and Pain Medicine (2003, 2003).
- Dick, Scott H, BSc MSc PhD (South Florida), Assistant Professor of Electrical and Computer Engineering (2002, 2002).
- Dickson, Clayton T, BSc (Western Ontario), PhD (Calgary), Associate Professor of Psychology (2001, 2001).
- Diduck, Murray, BCom (Alberta), Program Director of Undergraduate Medical Education in the Faculty of Medicine and Dentistry (1990, 2005).
- Dieleman, Levinus A, MD (Nijmegen), PhD (Amsterdam), Associate Professor of Medicine (2003, 2003).
- Dinavahi, Venkata R, BSc (Nagpur), MSc (Indian Institute of Technology), PhD (Toronto), Associate Professor of Electrical and Computer Engineering (2001, 2005).
- Distad, N Merrill, BA MA (Minnesota), PhD MLS (Toronto) Professional Librarian (1987, 1988).
- Dixon, Peter B, AB (Stanford), MS PhD (CarnegieMellon), Professor and Associate Chair (Graduate Studies) of Psychology (1981, 1991).
- Dixon, Roger A, BA (Northern Colorado), MA (Chicago), MS PhD (Pennsylvania State), Professor of Psychology (2002, 2002).
- Dixon, Walter T, BSc (Alberta), MPhil PhD (Cambridge), Associate Professor of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Science (1993, 2000).
- Doepel, Lorraine S, BSc PhD (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Science (1999, 2004).
- Doherty, Maryanne, BEd MSc PhD (Alberta), Professor of Secondary Education (1992, 2002).
- Donahue, Robert, BSc MSc PhD (Saskatchewan), Assistant Professor of Civil and Environmental Engineering (2002, 2002).
- Donoff, Michel G, MD (Alberta), LMCC, CCFP, Professor and Associate Chair of Family Medicine (1982, 2003).
- Dorgan, Marlene T, BA (Sask), MLS (Alberta), Professional Librarian (1986, 1994).
- Dorow, Sara K, BA (Valparaiso), MA PhD (Minnesota), Assistant Professor of Sociology (2002, 2002).
- Doschak, Michael R, BSc (Western Australia), MSc PhD (Calgary), Assistant Professor in Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences (2004, 2005).
- Dosdall, Lloyd, BSc MSc BEd PhD (Saskatchewan), Associate Professor of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Science (2001, 2001).
- Dosman, Cara F, MD (Saskatchewan), LMCC, Assistant Professor of Pediatrics (2001, 2004).
- Doucet, Joseph A, BMgmtSc (Ottawa), MSc PhD (Calif-Berkeley), Professor of Marketing, Business Economics & Law (2000, 2004).
- Doucette, John, DipEng BSc DIP BE (Dalhousie), PhD (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Mechanical Engineering (1997, 2005).
- Doucette, Karen, MD (Dalhousie) FRCP(C), Assistant Professor in the Department of Medicine (2004, 2004).
- Dower, Nancy A, BSc MD (UBC), PhD (Oregon), FRCP(C), Assistant Professor of Pediatrics (1998, 2000).
- Dowie, Sandra L, MA (Goddard, Vermont), Administrative/Professional Officer in the Office of the Provost and Vice-President (Academic), Academic Technologies for Learning (1998, 1999).
- Dridi, Chokri, BSc (Tunis), MSc PhD (Illinois), Assistant Professor of Rural Economy (2005, 2005).
- Driver, Robert G, BSc MSc PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Civil & Environmental Engineering (2000, 2000).
- Drummond, E Jane, BScN (Toronto), MSc (Alberta), PhD (UBC), Professor in the Faculty of Nursing and Vice-Provost (Health Sciences) of the Health Sciences Council (1977, 1998).
- Drummond, Garry T, MD (Calgary), FRCS(C), Associate Professor of Ophthalmology (1988, 1993).
- Dryden, William F, BSc (Glasgow), PhD (Strathclyde), Professor of Pharmacology (1976, 1980).
- Dube, Paul J, BA (College Saint-Boniface), MA PhD (Alberta), Professor of Modern Languages and Cultural Studies (1981, 1999).
- Ducharme, Elizabeth M, Manager of AIS Production in Administrative Information Systems (1983, 2005).
- Dudas, Marvin J, BSc MSc (Alberta), PhD (Oregon State College), Professor of Renewable Resources (1975, 1985).
- Dudley, Linda, Insurance and Risk Manager in Financial Services (2000, 2000).
- Duggan, Thomas D, MD (Alberta), FRCP(C), Associate Professor of Medicine (2002, 2002).
- Duke, M John, BSc (Hull), MSc PhD (Alberta), Faculty Service Officer, SLOWPOKE Nuclear Reactor Facility (2000, 2000).
- Dumouchel, Raymond G, CMGMT (Algonquin), Associate Director of Building and Grounds Services in Facilities Management (2003, 2003).
- Dunch, Ryan F, BA (Australian Nat'l), MA (UBC), PhD (Yale), Associate Professor of History and Classics (1998, 2002).
- Dunn, John GH, BSc (Loughborough), MA PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Physical Education and Recreation (1999, 2003).
- Dunn, Susan MJ, BSc (Strathclyde), PhD (Nat'l Inst of Med Res, London), Professor of Pharmacology (1988, 1993).
- Dunn, William E, BA (McGill), MA (North Carolina), PhD (Cornell), Assistant Professor of Secondary Education (2003, 2003).
- Durdle, Nelson G, DipEng (Memorial) BEng MEng (Nova Scotia Tech.) PhD (Alberta), PEng, Professor of Electrical and Computer Engineering (1982, 1985).
- Dust, Thomas J, BSc BEd (Alberta), MM (Indiana), DMUSed (Indiana), Associate Professor of Secondary Education (1988, 1994).
- Duszyk, Marek, MSc PhD (Warsaw), Associate Professor of Physiology (1993, 2000).
- Dyck, Erika, BA (Dalhousie), MA (Saskatchewan), PhD (McMaster), Assistant Professor of History and Classics and the Division of Studies in Medical Education (2005, 2005).
- Dyck, Jason R B, BSc PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Pediatrics (2001, 2005).
- Dyck, Michael K, BSc (Manitoba), MSc (Guelph), PhD (Laval), Professor of Chemical, Food and Nutritional Science (2004, 2004).
- Dyck, Patricia, BRM (Acadia), MA (Alberta), Health Sciences Coordinator (Internal) in the Health Sciences Council (2002, 2002).
- Eadie, Reginald L, PEng BAsC MAsC PhD (Toronto), Professor of Chemical and Materials Engineering (1983, 1990).
- Eastgaard, Sara N, BSc MD (Calgary), MHSc (Toronto), Assistant Professor of Medicine (2002, 2002).
- Eckert, Andrew, BA (Sask), MA (Western Ontario), PhD (UBC), Assistant Professor of Economics (2000, 2000).
- Eckert, Heather, BA MA PhD (UBC), Assistant Professor of Economics (2001, 2001).
- Ede, Andrew G, BA (York), MA PhD (Toronto), Assistant Professor of History and Classics (1998, 2003).
- Edgington, Eunice, BScD (Toronto), MA (Central Michigan), Associate Professor of Dentistry (1995, 2001).
- Edwards, Louise M, BA (Ottawa), Administrative Officer in Economics (1980, 1983).
- Eerkes, Deborah K, BA (Alberta), Student Advisor/Ombudsman in the Dean of Students Office (2000, 2003).
- Eggert, Frank M, DDS MSc Diploma (Periodontics) (Toronto), PhD (Cambridge), Professor of Dentistry (1981, 1983).

- Eitzen, Gary, BSc (Waterloo), PhD (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Cell Biology (2002, 2002).
- Eklund, Faye J, Personnel Cert (Alberta), BA (Lethbridge), Human Resources Advisor in Support Staff Human Resources (1981, 1983).
- El Badrawy, Hossam E, DDS HDD (Cairo), MS (Minnesota), Professor of Dentistry (1987, 1992).
- Elezabi, Abdulkhakem Y, BSc (Brock), MSc PhD (UBC), Associate Professor of Electrical and Computer Engineering (1997, 2001).
- Elio, Renee E, BA (Smith College) MS PhD (CarnegieMellon), Professor of Computing Science and Associate Dean (Research) in the Faculty of Science (1983, 1999).
- El-Bialy, Dr. Tarek H, BDS MSc (Tanta), MS PhD CERT (Illinois), Associate Professor of Dentistry (2005, 2005).
- El-Kadi, Ayman Ouda, BSc (Al-Fateh Medical), MSc (Al-Arab Medical), PhD (Montreal), Associate Professor of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences (2001, 2005).
- Eleker, M George, BA MD (Alberta), LMCC, Professor of Medicine and Associate Dean (Post Graduate Medical Education) in the Faculty of Medicine and Dentistry (1989, 2004).
- Elliott, Duncan G, BSc MSc PhD (Toronto), Associate Professor of Electrical and Computer Engineering (1997, 2001).
- Elliott, Janet A, BSc MSc PhD (Toronto), Professor of Chemical and Materials Engineering (1996, 2003).
- Elliott, John F, BMedSc MD PhD (Alberta), LMCC, Professor of Medical Microbiology and Immunology (1990, 2000).
- Elliott, N Lee, BEd (Regina), Director of Public Affairs (2000, 2000).
- Ellis, Julia L, BA (Calgary), MA EdD (UBC), Professor of Elementary Education (1992, 1999).
- Elison, Michael J, BSc PhD (Toronto), Professor of Biochemistry (1989, 1996).
- Ellsworth, Janet E, MD (Manitoba), FRCP, Associate Professor of Pediatrics (1991, 1996).
- Elmallah, Ehab S, BEc (Alexandria), MSc (Sask), PhD (Waterloo), Associate Professor of Computing Science (1988, 1994).
- Elrod, Terry, BA MBA PhD (Columbia), Professor of Marketing, Business Economics and Law (1990, 2001).
- Elwi, Alaa E, BSc (Cairo), MSc PhD (Alberta), Professor of Civil and Environmental Engineering (1983, 1988).
- Emery, Derek J, BSc MSc (UBC), MD (Calgary), Associate Professor of Radiology and Diagnostic Imaging (1999, 2005).
- Emme, Michael J, MA EdD (UBC), Associate Professor of Elementary Education (1999, 1999).
- England, John H, BA (Windsor), MA PhD (Colorado), Professor of Earth and Atmospheric Sciences (1975, 1986).
- Ens, Gerhard J, BA MA (Manitoba), PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of History and Classics (1997, 1997).
- Enzle, Michael E, BA (Miami, Ohio), PhD (Connecticut), Professor in the Research Compliance Office, Office of the Vice-President (Research) and Director of Human Resource Protections Office (1974, 2003).
- Epp, Garrett, PJ, BA (Acadia), MA PhD (Toronto), Professor and Chair of English and Film Studies (1988, 2003).
- Epp, Roger I, BA (Alberta), MA PhD (Queen's), Professor of Social Sciences in Augustana Faculty and Acting Dean of Augustana Faculty (2004, 2004).
- Erdmer, Philippe, BSc (Ottawa), MSc PhD (Queen's), Professor of Earth and Atmospheric Sciences (1984, 1995).
- Erkut, Erhan, BS (Bosphorus, Istanbul), PhD (Florida), Professor of Finance and Management Science (1985, 1993).
- Esdale, Janice L, BSc (Ohio), Cooperative Education Coordinator in the Engineering Co-op Department, Faculty of Engineering (1988, 1988).
- Esmail, Shaniff, BA BScOT MScOT PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Occupational Therapy (1994, 2005).
- Esslinger, Brian K, CMA, Assistant Dean (Administration) in the Faculty of Physical Education and Recreation (1989, 2004).
- Estabrooks, Carole A, BN (New Brunswick), MEd PhD (Alberta), Professor of Nursing (1997, 2005).
- Etsell, Thomas H, BSc MSc PhD (Toronto), PEng, Professor of Chemical and Materials Engineering (1975, 1981).
- Evans, David, BSc PhD (Alberta), Professor and Chair of Medical Microbiology and Immunology (2003, 2003).
- Evenenden, Maya L, BSc (Victoria), MSc PhD (Simon Fraser), Assistant Professor of Biological Sciences (2002, 2003).
- Everall, Robin D, BA MEd PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor and Associate Chair of Educational Psychology (1998, 2002).
- Evered, Lisa M, BSc MD (Sask), FRCP(C), Assistant Professor of Pediatrics (2000, 2000).
- Evoy, Stephane, BSc MSc (Montreal Polytechnic), PhD (Cornell), Assistant Professor of Electrical and Computer Engineering (2004, 2004).
- Fagnan, Laurier, Bmus (Alberta), Mmus (Laval), Assistant Professor, Faculté Saint-Jean (1995, 2003).
- Fahimi, Farbod, BSc MSc PhD (Sharif), Assistant Professor of Mechanical Engineering (2005, 2005).
- Fahmy, Yasser, BA (American), MA PhD (South Illinois), Assistant Professor of Social Sciences in Augustana Faculty (2004, 2004).
- Fainsinger, Robin L, MB ChB (Capetown), Associate Professor of Oncology (1992, 1998).
- Fair, Ivan J, BSc MSc (Alberta), PhD (Victoria), Professor and Associate Chair (Undergraduate Studies) of Electrical and Computer Engineering (1998, 2004).
- Fallone, B Gino, BSc PhD (McGill), MSc (Montreal), FCCPM, Professor of Oncology (1999, 1999).
- Farrow, Trevor CW, AB (Princeton), BA (Oxford), LLB (Dalhousie), LLM (Harvard), Assistant Professor of Law (2001, 2001).
- Fasenko, Gaylene M, BSc MSc (Alberta), PhD (North Carolina State), Assistant Professor of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Science (2002, 2002).
- Fast, Janet, BHEc (UBC), MSc (Guelph), PhD (Cornell), Professor of Human Ecology (1989, 2000).
- Fatum, Rasmus, BA MA (Copenhagen), PhD (California at Santa Cruz), Assistant Professor of Marketing, Business Economics & Law (2001, 2001).
- Faught, Wylam, BMedSc MD (Alberta), FRCOG, Professor and Chair of Obstetrics and Gynaecology (2002, 2002).
- Feasby, Thomas E, MD (Manitoba), FRCP(C), Professor in the Department of Medicine and Associate Dean (Clinical Affairs) in the Faculty of Medicine and Dentistry (2003, 2003).
- Feddes, John JR, BSc MSc (Alberta), PhD (Nebraska), Professor of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Science (1983, 1989).
- Fedorak, Phillip M, BSc MSc PhD (Alberta), Professor of Biological Sciences (1975, 1990).
- Fedorak, Richard N, BMedSc MD (Alberta), LMCC, FRCP(C), Professor of Medicine (1986, 1996).
- Fedosjevs, Robert, BSc PhD (Toronto), Professor of Electrical and Computer Engineering (1982, 1988).
- Feeny, David H, BA (Northern Illinois), MA PhD (Wisconsin), Professor of Economics (1998, 2004).
- Feldman, Mario, DIP (Rosario), PhD (Buenos Aires), Assistant Professor of Biological Sciences (2006, 2006).
- Feng, Yongsheng, BS (Shanxi), MSc (Wisconsin), PhD (Oregon State), Associate Professor of Renewable Resources (1990, 1995).
- Fenrich, Frances F, BSc (Saskatchewan), MSc PhD (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Physics (2002, 2002).
- Fenwick, Tara J, BA BEd Med PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Educational Policy Studies (1999, 1999).
- Ferguson, Christine C, MA (UBC), PhD (Tulane), Assistant Professor of English and Film Studies (2004, 2004).
- Ferguson, Lucinda A, BA BCL (Oxford), LLM (Queen's), Assistant Professor of Law (2005, 2005).
- Fernandez-Patron, Carlos, MSc (Dresden), PhD (Heidelberg), Assistant Professor of Biochemistry (2001, 2001).
- Fielding, Valerie H, BA MA (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Humanities in Augustana Faculty (1972, 2004).
- Field, Catherine J, BSc (Guelph), MSc (Toronto), PhD (Alberta), Professor of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Science (1991, 2003).
- Field, Richard H, BMath (Waterloo), MBA (McMaster), PhD (Toronto), Professor of Strategic Management and Organization (1985, 1992).
- Fields, Anthony, MA (Cambridge) MD (Alberta), FRCP(C), LMCC, Professor of Oncology (1980, 1998).
- Finegan, Barry A, MB BCh BAO (National - Ireland), FFARCS, FRCP, Professor and Chair of Anesthesiology and Pain Medicine (1986, 1999).
- Finlay, Warren H, BSc MSc (Alberta) PhD (Stanford), Professor of Mechanical Engineering (1987, 1993).
- Finn, Adam, BASc (Melbourne), MBA (New South Wales) PhD (Illinois), Professor and Acting Chair of Marketing, Business Economics and Law (1982, 1994).
- Finucane, Brendan T, MB BCh BAO (Univ Coll Dublin), FFARCS (Liverpool), FRCP, Professor of Anesthesiology and Pain Medicine (1989, 1989).
- Fishburne, Graham J, DipEd (Loughborough) BSc (Rutherford College of Technology), Teaching Cert (England), MEd (Manchester), PhD (Alberta), Professor of Elementary Education (1982, 1988).
- Fisher, Bruce W, BSc (Carleton), MD (Ottawa), FRCP(C), Associate Professor of Medicine (1992, 1998).
- Fisher, Edward G, BA (Colorado), MA (Indiana), PhD (UBC), Professor of Strategic Management and Organization (1977, 1998).
- Fleck, Brian, BSc (Alberta), MSc (Laval), PhD (Queen's), Associate Professor of Mechanical Engineering (2000, 2004).
- Fletcher, Christopher M, BES (Waterloo), MSc PhD (Montreal), Assistant Professor of Anthropology (2001, 2001).
- Fletcher, Fay, BScPE MSc PhD (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Applied Science and Business Programs in the Faculty of Extension (1999, 2005).
- Fliegel, Larry, BSc MSc (Manitoba), PhD (Calgary), Professor of Biochemistry (1989, 2000).
- Flood, Catherine, MD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Obstetrics and Gynaecology (1993, 2000).
- Flower, Sarah, BA (Alberta), Program Consultant in Health Promotion and Worklife Services in Human Resources, Staff Programs (1996, 2005).
- Florence, Marilyn, BSc (Alberta), MA (Victoria), Academic Human Resources Officer in Academic Staff Administration in the Office of the Provost and Vice-President (Academic) (2002, 2005).
- Foght, Julia M, BSc PhD (Alberta), Professor of Biological Sciences (1994, 2003).
- Foley, Edan, BSc (Galway), MSc PhD (Cologne), Assistant Professor of Medical Microbiology and Immunology (2004, 2004).
- Foot, A Lee, BSc MSc (Louisiana State), PhD (Utah State), Associate Professor of Renewable Resources (2000, 2000).
- Forbes, J Fraser, BASc MSc (Waterloo), PhD (McMaster), Professor and Chair of Chemical and Materials Engineering (1996, 2001).
- Forbes, Karen LL, BSc (Simon Fraser), MD (Calgary), LMCC FRCP(C), Assistant Professor of Pediatrics (2005, 2005).
- Fordham, Kim I, BA MA (Saskatchewan), PhD (Queen's), Associate Professor of Humanities at Augustana Faculty (2004, 2004).
- Forgie, Sarah E.D., BSc (Toronto), MD BMedSc (Manitoba), FRCP FAAP, Assistant Professor of Pediatrics (2003, 2003).
- Forth, Gregory L, BA (Simon Fraser), MLitt DPhil (Oxford), Professor of Anthropology (1986, 1995).
- Foster, Rosemary Y, BA (York), MEd PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Educational Policy Studies and Associate Dean (Teacher Education) in the Faculty of Education (2002, 2005).
- Foth, Dennis L, BSc MSc PhD (Alberta), Professor in Extension (1985, 1985).
- Fouad, Karim, BSc PhD (Konstanz), Associate Professor of Rehabilitation Medicine (2002, 2005).
- Fowler, Kristina J, BA (Alberta), Director of the Sexual Assault Centre in Student Services (1999, 1999).
- Fox, Karen M, BA (Univ of the Pacific), MA (Pittsburgh), PhD (Minnesota), Associate Professor of Physical Education and Recreation (1997, 2001).
- Fox, Michael A.E, BA (Windsor), MA (Manitoba), PhD (Cambridge), Assistant Professor of English and Film Studies (2003, 2003).
- Foxcroft, George R, BSc PhD (Nottingham), Professor of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Science (1988, 1988).
- Fracchia, Helena, BA MA CDPHil PhD (California/Berkeley), Professor of History and Classics (1979, 1991).
- Frail, Kimberly, BA (Memorial U of Newfoundland), MEd (Dalhousie), Professional Librarian (2003, 2003).
- Francescutti, Louis H, BSc (Concordia), PhD MD (Alberta), MPH (Johns Hopkins), LMCC, Associate Professor of Public Health Sciences (1995, 2000).
- Francis, Gordon A, BSc (Simon Fraser), MDCM (McGill), FRCP(C), Associate Professor of Medicine (1994, 2000).
- Franks, James K, BA MAS (UBC), Associate Archivist (University Records) in University of Alberta Archives (2000, 2000).
- Fraser, Marion, RT BSc (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Laboratory Medicine and Pathology (1989, 2001).
- Freeman, Mark R, BSc (Alberta), MSc PhD (Cornell), Professor of Physics (1994, 1999).
- Freeman, Ruth E, BA MSc (Alberta), Associate Director of Budget Planning and Administration in Resource Planning (2003, 2005).
- Freder, Robert H, BSc (McGill) MA PhD (Harvard), Associate Professor of Educational Psychology (1978, 1989).
- Friedman, Alinda R, BA (SUNY at Stony Brook), MA PhD (Colorado), Professor of Psychology (1979, 1997).
- Friend, William C, BSc MSc (Toronto), MD (McGill), LMCC FRCP(C), Associate Professor of Psychiatry (2002, 2005).
- Friese, Kevin, BCom (Alberta), Administrative Professional Officer in the University Health Centre (2000, 2000).
- Frishkopf, Michael, BS (Yale), MMA (Tufts), PhD (California LA), Assistant Professor of Music (1999, 1999).
- Froese, Duane G, BSc (Lethbridge), MSc PhD (Calgary), Assistant Professor of Earth and Atmospheric Sciences (2003, 2003).
- Frogner, Raymond O, BA MA (UBC), MA (Victoria), Associate Archivist (Private Records) in University of Alberta Archives (2001, 2001).
- Frolov, Valery P, MSc (Moscow State), PhD DSc (PN Lebedev), Killam Professor of Physics (1993, 1993).
- Frost, Laura S, BSc PhD (Alberta), Professor and Chair of Biological Sciences (1990, 1995).
- Fujimoto, Akiko, BA BA (Queen's), MA MPHil PhD (Yale), Assistant Professor of Finance and Management Science (2004, 2004).
- Fung, Ping-Hsuan (Loretta), BA (National Taiwan), MA PhD (California-Davis), Assistant Professor of Economics (2002, 2002).
- Funk, Gregory D, BSc PhD (UBC), Associate Professor of Physiology (2000, 2003).
- Gaa, James C, BA (Michigan State), AM PhD (Washington/St Louis), PhD (Illinois), CGA, Professor of Accounting and Management Information Systems (1995, 1995).
- Gagné, Christina L, BA (Alberta), MA PhD (Illinois), Associate Professor of Psychology (2001, 2001).
- Gajewski, Cezary, BFA MFA MDES (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Art and Design (1999, 2003).
- Galambos, Nancy L, BS (New York State), MS PhD (Pennsylvania State), Professor of Psychology (2002, 2002).
- Gall, Gerald L, BA (Queen's), LLB (Windsor), Professor of Law (1974, 1985).



- Gallin, Warren J, BSc (McMaster), PhD (Rockefeller), Professor of Biological Sciences (1987, 1999).
- Galvani, Valentina, BSc DPhil (Milan), MSc (Purdue), Assistant Professor of Economics (2005, 2005).
- Gamal El-Din, Mohamed, BSc (Cairo), MS (Wayne State), PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Civil and Environmental Engineering (2001, 2005).
- Gan, Thian Y, BE (Malaya), MSE (Texas), PhD (Washington), Professor of Civil and Environmental Engineering (1993, 2002).
- Gander, Lois E, BA LLB LLM (Alberta), Professor in Extension (1975, 1985).
- Gannon, Terry J, BSc (Alberta), MSc PhD (McGill), Professor of Mathematical and Statistical Sciences (1998, 2002).
- Ganzle, Michael, BSc PhD (Hohenheim), MSc (Oregon), Assistant Professor of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Science (2005, 2005).
- Garber, Judith A, BA (Kent State), MA PhD (Maryland), Associate Professor of Political Science (1990, 1995).
- Garneau, Terra J, BSc (Alberta), Administrative Officer in Electrical & Computer Engineering (2000, 2000).
- Garvie-Lok, Sandra, MA PhD (Calgary), Assistant Professor of Anthropology (2003, 2003).
- Garvin, Theresa D, BA (Simon Fraser), MA (Virginia Polytechnic), PhD (McMaster), Associate Professor of Earth and Atmospheric Sciences (1999, 2005).
- Gati, Wendy P, BSc (UBC), MSc (Western Ontario), DPhil (Zurich), Professor of Pharmacology (1992, 2001).
- Gaudet, Vincent, BSc (Manitoba), MSc PhD (Toronto), Assistant Professor of Electrical and Computer Engineering (2002, 2002).
- Gay, David B, BA MA (Queen's), PhD (Alberta), Professor of English and Film Studies (1990, 2004).
- Gburzynski, Pawel, MSc PhD (Warsaw), Professor of Computing Science (1986, 1996).
- Gee, Norman, BSc PhD (Alberta), Faculty Service Officer in Chemistry (1979, 1989).
- Geelan, David, BEd (Avondale College), MEd (Melbourne), PhD (Curtin University of Technology), Associate Professor of Secondary Education (2001, 2005).
- Gellatly, Ian R, BA MA PhD (Western Ontario), Associate Professor of Strategic Management and Organization (1998, 1998).
- Gendron, Yves, BBusAdm (Quebec), PhD (Laval), Associate Professor of Accounting and Management Information Systems (1998, 2005).
- Gephart, Robert P, BSc (Michigan State), MA (Alberta) PhD (UBC), Professor of Strategic Management and Organization (1978, 1993).
- Gervais, Pierre L, BA BPE (New Brunswick), MHK (Windsor), PhD (Alberta), Professor and Assistant Dean (Graduate) of the Faculty of Physical Education and Recreation (1983, 2000).
- Ghali, Sherif, BS (Ain Shams), MS (Ohio State), PhD (Toronto), Assistant Professor of Computing Science (2001, 2001).
- Gibb, Alexis J, Head of Interlibrary Loans and Document Delivery in the Library (1991, 1991).
- Gibbins, Michael, BCom CA (UBC), MBA (York), PhD (Cornell), FCA, Professor of Accounting and Management Information Systems (1984, 1984).
- Gibney, Noel RT, MDCM (U C Dublin), MRCP, FRCP(C), Professor of Critical Care Medicine (2002, 2002).
- Gibson, Nancy L, BA MA PhD (Alberta), Professor of Human Ecology (1996, 2003).
- Gibson, Susan E, BEd (Western Ontario), MA (Calgary), PhD (UBC), Associate Professor of Elementary Education (1995, 1999).
- Gibson, Susan K, BSc (Toronto), Associate Registrar and Director of Administrative Systems in the Office of the Registrar and Student Awards (1975, 1981).
- Gier, Christina B, BA (Idaho), MA CERT PhD (Duke), Assistant Professor of Music (2005, 2005).
- Gierl, Mark J, BA MEd (Alberta), PhD (Illinois), Associate Professor of Educational Psychology (1997, 2001).
- Giesbrecht-Segger, Marnie L, BMus DMus (Alberta), MMus (Eastman), Professor of Music (1988, 2002).
- Gignac, Dennis, BSc MSc (Laurentian), PhD (Alberta), Professeur agrégé, Faculté Saint-Jean (1993, 1997).
- Gilchrist, Dawna M, BSc MD (Alberta), FRCP(C), Associate Professor of Medicine (1990, 1996).
- Gillespie, Michael W, BA MA PhD (Minnesota), Associate Professor of Sociology (1969, 1975).
- Gillis, Robert, Manager of Facility Services in Facilities Management (2005, 2005).
- Gilmour, Susan M, MD (Sask), FRCP(C), Assistant Professor of Pediatrics (1997, 1997).
- Gingras, Murray K, Diploma (NAIT), BSc PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Earth and Atmospheric Sciences (1998, 2005).
- Gingrich, Douglas M, BSc (Waterloo), MSc PhD (Toronto), Professor of Physics and Director of Centre for Subatomic Research (1993, 2001).
- Ginsberg, Jody, MD (Toronto) FRCP(C), Professor in the Department of Medicine and Vice Dean of the Faculty of Medicine and Dentistry (1983, 1995).
- Girgic, Rose, MBChB (Alexandria), MSc (Alberta), FRCP(C), Assistant Professor of Pediatrics (1998, 1998).
- Girouard, Jacqueline Y, BA MLS (Alberta), Professional Librarian (1991, 1993).
- Giuliani, Fabrizio, MD (Bari), Assistant Professor in the Department of Medicine (2005, 2005).
- Given, Lisa M, BA Bed MLIS PhD (Western Ontario), Associate Professor of Library and Information Studies (2000, 2004).
- Glassford, Robert Gerald, BPE, (UBC), MA (Alberta), PhD (Illinois), Professor and Acting Dean in Extension (2001, 2001).
- Glurum, D Moira, BSc PhD (Toronto), Associate Professor of Medical Genetics (1997, 2003).
- Gleeson, Sarah A, BA (Trinity College – Dublin), PhD (Imperial College), Assistant Professor of Earth and Atmospheric Sciences (2001, 2001).
- Glover, John NM, BSc (Dalhousie), PhD (Toronto), Associate Professor of Biochemistry (1996, 2002).
- Gnarpe, Judith A, BSc (Alberta), DmedSc (Uppsala), Faculty Service Officer of Medical Microbiology & Immunology (1999, 2003).
- Gobeil-Dwyer, Florence, BA (Alberta), BEd MA (Ottawa), PhD (Greenwich), Professeur agrégé, Faculté Saint-Jean (1990, 1996).
- Goddard, Ellen W, BAgSc MSc (Guelph), PhD (LaTrobe), Professor and Chair of Rural Economy (2000, 2000).
- Goebel, Nancy, BA (Camrose), MLIS (Alberta), Librarian in Augustana Faculty (2004, 2004).
- Goebel, Randolph G, BSc (Regina), MSc (Alberta), PhD (UBC), Professor of Computing Science (1987, 1994).
- Golden-Biddle, Karen, BA (Denison), MBA PhD (Case Western Reserve), Professor of Strategic Management and Organization (1998, 2004).
- Golec, Judith A, RN (Ottawa), BA MA (Western Ontario), PhD (Ohio State), Associate Professor and Associate Chair (Undergraduate Studies) of Sociology (1980, 1999).
- Gombay, Edit, MSc (Szeged), PhD (Calgary), Professor of Mathematical and Statistical Sciences (1987, 2000).
- Good, Allen G, BSc (Trent), MSc (Windsor), PhD (Ottawa), Professor of Biological Sciences (1989, 2002).
- Good, Kenton B, BA MLIS (Alberta), Professional Librarian (1999, 1999).
- Gooding, Sarah A, BSc (Toronto), Coordinator of Research Services, Renewable Resources (2003, 2003).
- Goodman, Karen J, BA (UCSB), MPH MA PhD (UCLA), Associate Professor of Medicine (2005, 2005).
- Gorassini, Monica A, BSc (Guelph), PhD (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Biomedical Engineering (1999, 1999).
- Gordon, Tessa, BSc (Cape Town), MSc PhD (Birmingham), Professor in the Division of Physical Medicine & Rehabilitation, Faculty of Medicine and Dentistry (1981, 2003).
- Gordon-Craig, Christopher, BA MA (Auckland), PhD (New Brunswick), LTCL (London), Dip Tchng (New Zealand), FRSA (England), CSTJ, Associate Professor of English and Film Studies (1969, 1975).
- Goronniuk, Melanie D, BSc (Alberta), Coordinator of Disability Management in Human Resources (1998, 1998).
- Gortel, Zbigniew W, MSc PhD (Warsaw), Professor and Associate Chair (Undergraduate Affairs) of Physics (1983, 1993).
- Goss, Greg G, BSc MSc (McMaster), PhD (Ottawa), Professor of Biological Sciences (1997, 2005).
- Gotell, Lise A, BPA (Carleton), MA PhD (York), Associate Professor of Women's Studies (1997, 2001).
- Gougeon, Deborah, BA (Lakehead), Assistant Registrar, Admissions, in the Office of the Registrar and Student Awards (1993, 2004).
- Gouglas, Sean W, BA (Western Ontario), MA PhD (McMaster), Assistant Professor of History and Classics (2001, 2001).
- Gourishankar, Sita, BMEDSc MD (Alberta), MSc (Harvard), FRCP(C), Assistant Professor in the Department of Medicine (2002, 2003).
- Gow, Andrew C, BA (Carleton), MA (Toronto), PhD (Arizona), Professor of History and Classics (1993, 2003).
- Gowrishankar, Manjula, MBBS (Colombo), FRCP(C), Associate Professor of Pediatrics (2002, 2003).
- Grace, Andre P, BEd MEd (Memorial), PhD (Dalhousie), Associate Professor of Educational Policy Studies (1999, 2003).
- Graham, Michelle M, MD (Ottawa), FRCP(C), Assistant Professor of Medicine (2001, 2001).
- Gramit, David E, BA (Carleton College), MA PhD (Duke), Professor of Music (1991, 2003).
- Gramlich, Leah M, BMedSc MD (Alberta), FRCP(C), Associate Professor in the Department of Medicine (2000, 2005).
- Grant, Douglas S, BA (State), MA PhD (Western Ontario), Professor and Chair of Psychology (1976, 1986).
- Grant, Robert F, BSc (Guelph), PhD (Natal), Associate Professor of Renewable Resources (1988, 1994).
- Graves, Lisa L, BA (Alberta), Administrative Professional Officer in the Office of the Dean of Science (2002, 2002).
- Gray, David Shaun, BSc MSc MD (Calgary), PhD (UBC), Associate Professor of Physical Medicine Rehabilitation (2003, 2003).
- Gray, Genevieve I, MSc (Manchester), Professor of Nursing (2000, 2000).
- Gray, Murray R, BAsc (Toronto), MEng (Calgary), PhD (California Inst of Tech), Professor of Chemical and Materials Engineering (1983, 1990).
- Green, Jeannine M, BA MLS (Alberta), Professional Librarian (1982, 1989).
- Green, John-Bruce D, BA (Bellarmine College), PhD (Iowa State), Assistant Professor of Chemistry (2001, 2001).
- Green, Richard M, BEd BA MA (Alberta), Administrative Officer (Student Services) in the Office of the Dean of Engineering (1988, 1995).
- Greenshaw, Andrew J, BSc (Liverpool) PhD (University College, Cardiff), Professor of Psychiatry and Associate Vice-President (Research) (1986, 1996).
- Greenwood, Royston, BSc MSc PhD (Birmingham), Professor of Strategic Management and Organization and Associate Dean (Research) in the School of Business (1982, 1984).
- Greer, Joan, BA MA (Alberta) PhD (Vrije), Associate Professor of Art and Design (1999, 2004).
- Greer, John J, BSc (Guelph), PhD (Alberta), Professor of Physiology (1992, 2005).
- Greiner, Russell, BSc (CalifInstTech), MSc PhD (Stanford), Professor of Computing Science (1997, 1997).
- Gretzinger, Loverne, Advisor of Compensation and Job Design in Support Staff Human Resources (1999, 1999).
- Grewal, Sim, MD (UBC), FRCP(C), Assistant Professor of Pediatrics (2005, 2005).
- Griener, Glenn G, BS (Loyola), MA PhD (Western Ontario), Associate Professor of Philosophy, Public Health Sciences and Nursing (1987, 1995).
- Groleau, Jocelyn, BBusAdmin (Sherbrooke), CMA, Manager, Finance and Human Resources, Analytics and Reporting, in the Resource Planning Office (1991, 2002).
- Gronin, Gilbert Y, BSc MScE (New Brunswick), PhD (Alberta), Professor of Civil and Environmental Engineering (1995, 2001).
- Gross, Donald W, BSc MD (Saskatchewan), FRCP (C), Assistant Professor of Medicine (2001, 2004).
- Gross, Douglas P, BSc PhD (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Physical Therapy (1999, 2005).
- Grover, Wayne D, BEng (Carleton), MSc (Essex), PhD (Alberta), Professor of Electrical and Computer Engineering (1992, 1995).
- Gu, Yu Jeffrey, BA (Kenyon), MA MSc PhD (Harvard), Assistant Professor of Physics (2004, 2004).
- Guigard, Selma, BSc (Joseph Fourier), MSc PhD (Guelph), Assistant Professor of Civil and Environmental Engineering (1998, 1998).
- Guilbert, Larry, BS (North Dakota), PhD (Washington), Professor of Medical Microbiology and Immunology (2000, 2000).
- Gural-Migdal, Anna, BA MA PhD (Montreal), Professor of Modern Languages and Cultural Studies (1996, 2005).
- Gustafson, Brenda J, BSc MEd, PhD (Alberta), Professor of Elementary Education and Associate Dean (Field Experiences) in the Faculty of Education (1989, 2000).
- Gutfreund, Klaus, MD (J Gutenberg), FRCP(C), Associate Professor of Medicine (1999, 2004).
- Gutteridge, Bryan, DBU (Ryerson), Senior Development Officer of Planned Giving in the Development Office (2004, 2004).
- Gyenes, Gabor, MD (Semmelweis), PhD (Karolinska Institute), Assistant Professor of Medicine (2001, 2001).
- Haag, Margaret E, BA (Russell Sage Coll), MSc (Alberta), Faculty Service Officer in Biological Sciences (1989, 2002).
- Haagsma, Margriet, MPHIL (Cambridge), PhD (Groningen), Assistant Professor of History and Classics (2001, 2001).
- Haan, Michael D, BA (Dordt), MA (Windsor), PhD (Toronto), Assistant Professor of Sociology (2005, 2005).
- Haave, Neil C, BSc PhD (UBC), Associate Professor and Chair of Sciences in Augustana Faculty (2004, 2004).
- Haber, Joel A, BA (Grinnell), PhD (Washington), Assistant Professor of Chemistry (2000, 2000).
- Hackborn, William W, BMath (Waterloo), MSc PhD (Toronto), Professor of Sciences in Augustana Faculty (2004, 2004).
- Haennel, Robert G, BA MA (Western Ontario), PhD (Alberta), Professor and Chair of Physical Therapy (2005, 2005).
- Haebul, Gerald, MInt'Bus PhD (Vienna), Associate Professor of Marketing, Business Economics and Law (1995, 2001).
- Haggarty-France, Marion T, BA (Calgary), Assistant Provost and Director of the Office of the Provost in the Office of the Provost and Vice-President (Academic) (1997, 2005).
- Haggerty, Kevin D, BA (Carleton), MA (Toronto), PhD (UBC), Assistant Professor of Sociology (2000, 2000).
- Hagler, Paul H, BA MA (Wichita State), PhD (Indiana), Professor of Speech Pathology and Audiology and Associate Dean (Graduate Programs and Research) in the Faculty of Rehabilitation Medicine (1974, 1995).
- Hale, Christopher, BA (William and Mary), MA PhD (Chicago), Professor of Modern Languages and Cultural Studies (1970, 1994).
- Hall, Dennis G, BSc PhD (Sherbrooke), Professor of Chemistry (1997, 2005).
- Hall Dorothy, Leah, BPE (Toronto), MS (Western Illinois), Director of Campus Recreation in the Faculty of Physical Education and Recreation (2004, 2004).
- Halloran, Philip F, MD FRCP (C) (Toronto), PhD (London), Professor of Medicine (1987, 1987).
- Halme, Sandra, BJOURN (Ryerson), Media Relations Manager in Public Affairs (2001, 2001).
- Hamaliuk, Donald, Manager of Facility Services in Facilities Management (2005, 2005).
- Hamann, Andreas, BSc (Hamburg), MSc (New York), PhD (UBC), Assistant Professor of Renewable Resources (2005, 2005).

- Hamblin, Marlene, Operations Manager (HUB) of Commercial Property Management Services in Ancillary Services (1999, 1999).
- Hamdon, Brad, BA BLAW (Alberta), General Counsel in the Office of General Counsel (2004, 2004).
- Hamilton, Julie, BSc (McGill), CFRE, Administrative Professional Officer in the Development Office (2002, 2002).
- Hamilton, Dana, BSc (Alberta), Administrative Officer in Public Health Sciences (1987, 2003).
- Hamilton, Marianne C, BA BLS (Alberta), Professional Librarian (1976, 1976).
- Hamilton, Marlene A, BSc (Toronto), MD (Alberta), FRCP(C), Assistant Professor of Medicine (2002, 2002).
- Hamilton, Peter G, BSc MBCh (Witwatersrand), FRCP(C), Associate Professor of Medicine (1990, 1996).
- Hamilton, Stewart M, BA MDCM (McGill), MSc (Alberta), Professor and Chair of Surgery (1993, 1993).
- Hamilton, Susan, BA (McMaster), MA (Toronto), PhD (Hull), Associate Professor of English and Film Studies (1989, 1994).
- Han, Bin, BSc (Fudan), MSc (Academia Sinica), PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Mathematical and Statistical Sciences (2000, 2004).
- Hancock, Judy M, BEd (Calgary), Health Education Coordinator in University Health Centre (1992, 1992).
- Hannemann, Nancy J, BA (Alberta), MA (Manchester), Global Education Coordinator in University of Alberta International (1997, 1997).
- Hannon, Susan J, BSc (Guelph), MSc (Alberta), PhD (UBC), Professor of Biological Sciences (1984, 1993).
- Hanson, Timothy, BA (Calgary), Assistant Dean (External Relations) in Augustana Faculty (2004, 2004).
- Harach, Lori D, BA (Saskatchewan), MS (Guelph), PhD (Auburn), Assistant Professor of Human Ecology (2003, 2003).
- Harber-Stenerson, Victoria J, BPE (Ottawa), BEd (Western Ontario), PhD (McMaster), Associate Professor of Physical Education and Recreation (1991, 1998).
- Harde, Roxanne, CERT, BA MA (Saskatchewan), PhD (Queen's), Assistant Professor of Humanities in Augustana Faculty (2005, 2005).
- Harder, Geoffrey, BT (Manitoba) BA (Saskatchewan) MLS (Alberta), Professional Librarian (2002, 2002).
- Harder, Keith B, BEd BFA (Calgary) MVA (Alberta), Associate Professor and Chair of Fine Arts in Augustana Faculty (2004, 2004).
- Harder, Lois K, BA (Alberta), MA PhD (York), Associate Professor and Associate Chair (Graduate Programs) of Political Science (1998, 2003).
- Haripersad, Indira, Staff Development and Training Officer in the Library (1998, 1998).
- Harland, Paul W, BA (Winnipeg), MA PhD (Western Ontario), Professor and Chair of Humanities in Augustana Faculty (2004, 2004).
- Harley, Dwight, BEd MA (UBC), PhD (Alberta), Faculty Service Officer of the Division of Studies in Medical Education (2000, 2005).
- Harms, Janelle J, BSc (Sask), PhD (Waterloo), Associate Professor of Computing Science (1991, 1998).
- Harol, Corrinne M, BA (Massachusetts), MA (Boston), PhD (California LA), Assistant Professor of English and Film Studies (2004, 2004).
- Harrell, W Andrew, BA (Pomona), MA PhD (Washington), Professor of Sociology (1972, 1982).
- Harrington, Joanna, BA (UBC), BLAW (Victoria), Associate Professor of Law (2004, 2004).
- Harris, John P, BA MA (Manitoba), PhD (Illinois), Assistant Professor of History and Classics (2003, 2003).
- Harris, Steven, BA MA PhD (UBC), Assistant Professor of Art and Design (2002, 2002).
- Harrison, D Jed, BSc (Simon Fraser), PhD (Mass Inst of Tech), Professor of Chemistry (1984, 1994).
- Hart, Jonathan L, BA MA PhD (Toronto), Professor of English and Film Studies and Director of the Comparative Literature Program (1987, 1995).
- Hartfield, Dawn S, BSc MD FRCP(C) (Saskatchewan), Assistant Professor of Pediatrics (2003, 2003).
- Hartnagel, Timothy F, BA (Santa Clara), MA PhD (Indiana), Professor of Sociology (1971, 1980).
- Harvey, Stephen, BSc PhD (Leeds), Professor of Physiology (1986, 1990).
- Hatt, Kierstin C, BA (Carleton) MA (St. Mary's NS) PhD (McGill), Assistant Professor of Social Sciences in Augustana Faculty (2004, 2004).
- Haughey, Margaret L, BA (Queen's Belfast), MEd PhD (Alberta), Professor of Educational Policy Studies and Associate Dean in the Faculty of Graduate Studies and Research (1986, 1993).
- Hawkins, John A, BFA (Calgary), MA PhD (Tufts), Assistant Professor of Drama (1980, 1980).
- Hawkins, Jonathan, BA (Augustana), MA (Victoria), Assistant Registrar in Augustana Faculty (2004, 2004).
- Hayduk, Leslie A, BSc MA (Alberta), PhD (John Hopkins), Professor of Sociology (1981, 1986).
- Hayes, Robert E, BSc (Dalhousie) BEng (Technical-Nova Scotia) PhD (Bath), Professor of Chemical and Materials Engineering (1985, 1993).
- Haykowsky, Mark J, RN BPE MSc PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Physical Therapy (1999, 2004).
- Hayward, Robert SA, MD (Queen's), MPH (Johns Hopkins), FRCP(C), Associate Professor of Medicine (1997, 1997).
- Hayward, Ryan B, BSc MSc (Queen's), PhD (McGill), Professor of Computing Science (1999, 2004).
- Hazes, Bart, MSc PhD (Groningen), Assistant Professor of Medical Microbiology & Immunology (2000, 2000).
- Hazlett, Donald, Assistant Head of Acquisitions in the Library (1974, 1983).
- He, Fangliang, BSc (Nanjing), MSc (Chinese Acad of Sci), PhD (Montreal), MS (Victoria), Associate Professor of Renewable Resources (2003, 2003).
- Heaman, Larry M, BSc (Western Ontario), MSc PhD (McMaster), Professor of Earth and Atmospheric Sciences (1994, 2000).
- Hebert, Jacqueline, BSc (Dalhousie), MD (Calgary), FRCS, Assistant Professor in the Faculty of Medicine and Dentistry (2002, 2002).
- Hedden, Douglas M, MD (Queen's), FRCS, Professor of Surgery (2005, 2005).
- Hegadoren, Kathleen M, BSc MSc PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Nursing (1998, 2002).
- Hegmann, Frank A, BSc (Carleton), MSc PhD (McMaster), Associate Professor of Physics (1997, 2003).
- Heimpel, Moritz, BA (California), MD PhD (Johns Hopkins), Assistant Professor of Physics (1999, 1999).
- Hemmings, Denise G, BSc PhD (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Obstetrics and Gynaecology (1994, 2005).
- Henderson, Cynthia J, Administrative Officer in Oncology (1999, 1999).
- Henderson, Mark A, BSc (Victoria), Administrative Professional Officer in Physics (1984, 1987).
- Hendzel, Michael J, BSc (Brandon), PhD (Manitoba), Associate Professor of Oncology (2000, 2004).
- Henein, Hani, BEng (McGill), PhD (UBC), PEng FCAE, Professor of Chemical and Materials Engineering (1989, 1989).
- Henn, Marianne E, Dip Translator and Interpreter (Sprachen-und Dolmetscher-Institut Munich) BA MA PhD (Alberta), Professor of Modern Languages and Cultural Studies (1977, 2002).
- Heo, Giseon, BSc (Sacred Heart College), MSc (Carleton), PhD (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Dentistry (1998, 2004).
- Heppner, Robin D, BCom (Alberta), CMA, Assistant Registrar of Student Awards in the Office of the Registrar and Student Awards (1998, 2004).
- Herd, Christopher DK, BS (Queen's), PhD (New Mexico), Assistant Professor of Earth and Atmospheric Sciences (2002, 2002).
- Herman, Donna M, BSc (Alberta), Director of Academic Staff Administration in the Office of the Provost and Vice-President (Academic) (1993, 2001).
- Herst, Julaine, Secretarial Studies Certificate (Alberta), Research Services Officer for Medicine/Dentistry in the Research Services Office (1997, 2005).
- Hess, Gretchen, BA (DePauw), BEd MEd (Manitoba), PhD (Alberta), Professor of Educational Psychology (1989, 1997).
- Heth, Donald C, BA (New College), PhD (Yale), Professor of Psychology (1975, 1997).
- Heyes, Cressida J, BA (Oxford), MA PhD (McGill), Associate Professor of Philosophy (1999, 2002).
- Hickey, Donald L, BSEE (Alberta), Vice-President (Facilities and Operations) (2003, 2003).
- Hickman, Michael, BSc (Western Ontario), PhD (Bristol), Professor in the Devonian Botanic Garden (1970, 1981).
- Hicks, Faye E, BSc (New Brunswick), MSc PhD (Alberta), Professor of Civil and Environmental Engineering (1989, 1997).
- Hickson, Clive, BEd (Avery Hill College), MA (Victoria), PhD (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Elementary Education (2001, 2001).
- Hide, Peter, Professor of Art and Design (1979, 1984).
- Hijmans, Steven E, PhD (Groningen State), Assistant Professor of History and Classics (2000, 2000).
- Hik, David S, BSc (Queen's), MSc (Toronto), PhD (UBC), Professor of Biological Sciences (1999, 2005).
- Hillen, Thomas J, BSc (Munster), MSc PhD (Tubingen), Associate Professor of Mathematical and Statistical Sciences (2001, 2002).
- Hiller, Joyce M, BEd (Alberta), Administrative Professional Officer in the Office of the Dean of Education (1997, 1997).
- Hilton, Andrew S, BSc (Victoria), Assistant Professor of Accounting and Management Information Systems (2002, 2002).
- Himka, John-Paul, BA PhD (Michigan), Professor of History and Classics (1977, 1992).
- Hinch, Thomas D, BA (Brandon), MA (Alberta), PhD (Western Ontario), Professor and Assistant Dean (Undergraduate Programs) of the Faculty of Physical Education and Recreation (1991, 2005).
- Hitt, Mary, BSc (Missouri), PhD (California), Assistant Professor of Oncology, (2003, 2003).
- Hjartarson, Paul I, BA MA (Alberta), PhD (Queen's), Professor of English and Film Studies (1982, 1995).
- Hnatko, Gary S, BMSc MD (Alberta), LMCC FRCP(C), Professor of Psychiatry (1985, 2005).
- Hnatyshyn, Malinee, Assistant Registrar, Special Registrations, Office of the Registrar and Student Awards (2004, 2005).
- Ho, Anthony KC, BPharm PhD (Bradford), Professor of Physiology (1988, 1997).
- Hobman, Tom C, BSc MSc (Manitoba), PhD (UBC), Professor of Cell Biology (1994, 2005).
- Hoddinott, John, BSc (London), MSc (Memorial), PhD (Alberta), Professor and Associate Dean (Teaching and Research) of Augustana Faculty (1977, 1996).
- Hodge, Megan M, BSc (Alberta), MSc (Arizona), PhD (Wisconsin), Professor of Speech Pathology and Audiology (1992, 2005).
- Hodgetts, William, BA MSc (Western Ontario), Assistant Professor of Speech Pathology and Audiology (2002, 2002).
- Hoffman, Curt S, AB (California at Davis), MA (California at Riverside), PhD (Stanford), Associate Professor of Psychology (1981, 1989).
- Hofmeyer, Anne, MN PhD (Flinders U), Assistant Professor of Nursing (2003, 2003).
- Hogan, John T, BA (St Francis Xavier), PhD (Georgetown), Associate Professor of Linguistics (1970, 1981).
- Hoogeveen, Bryan R, BA (Windsor), MA (Manitoba), PhD (Toronto), Assistant Professor of Sociology (2002, 2002).
- Hogg, Heather M, BA (Mount Allison), Assistant Dean (Administration) in the Faculty of Graduate Studies and Research (1976, 1983).
- Hohm, Shelagh, BSc (Alberta), Director of Administrative Information Systems (1982, 2004).
- Hollis, Vivien, MSc PhD (Exeter), Professor and Chair of Occupational Therapy (1998, 1998).
- Holmes, Charles FB, BSc (Essex), MSc (Calgary), PhD (Dunee), Professor of Biochemistry (1990, 2002).
- Holroyd, Brian R, BSc MD (Alberta), Professor and Chair of Emergency Medicine (1993, 2004).
- Holt, Andrew, BSc (Dunee), MPHil PhD (Cambridge), Assistant Professor of Pharmacology (2003, 2004).
- Holt, Nicholas L, Assistant Professor of Physical Education and Recreation (1997, 2004).
- Holte, Robert C, BSc MSc (Manitoba), PhD (Brunel), Professor and Associate Chair (Research) of Computing Science (2001, 2001).
- Homik, Joanne E, MD (Manitoba), LMCC, Assistant Professor of Medicine (2002, 2002).
- Hooper, Ione P, BA (Sask), MLS (UBC), Professional Librarian (1989, 1991).
- Hooper, Peter M BSc (Carleton), MSc (Queen's), PhD (Illinois) Professor and Associate Chair (Research) of Mathematical and Statistical Sciences (1980, 1993).
- Hoover, H James, BSc (Alberta), MSc PhD (Toronto), Professor and Associate Chair (Undergraduate Studies) of Computing Science (1987, 2005).
- Hopper, Tammy, BA (Manitoba), MS (Idaho State), PhD (Arizona), Assistant Professor of Speech Pathology and Audiology (2001, 2001).
- Horley, James W, BA MA (Carleton) PhD (Queen's), Associate Professor of Social Sciences in Augustana Faculty (2004, 2004).
- Horricks, Kathy, DBU (NAIT), Development Coordinator in the Faculty of Agriculture, Forestry and Home Economics (2001, 2005).
- Horsburgh, M Elizabeth, BScN BA MEd (Windsor), MSN PhD (Wayne), Professor and Dean of the Faculty of Nursing (2004, 2005).
- Horwood, Donald G, BPE BEd (Memorial), MA (Alberta), Professor of Physical Education and Recreation (1983, 1996).
- Houston, Stanley C, MD (Sask), CCFP, FRCP(C), Professor of Medicine (1990, 2005).
- Howatt, David G, BSc (Manitoba), MA MBA (Alberta), Assistant Chair (Administration) of Biological Sciences (2002, 2002).
- Howe, Ernest A, BEd MLS (Alberta), Professional Librarian (1981, 1996).
- Hoyem, Betty J, BA (Alberta), Academic Human Resources Officer in Academic Staff Administration in the Office of the Provost and Vice-President (Academic) (1999, 1999).
- Hrimiac, Dragos V, BSc PhD (Al.I.Cuza), Associate Professor of Mathematical and Statistical Sciences (2002, 2002).
- Hruczkowski, Lynn, BA (New Brunswick), Manager of Donor Relations and Stewardship in the Development Office (2001, 2001).
- Hrudey, Steven E, Dic (Imperial College) BSc (Alberta) MSc PhD (London) Dic (Imperial College), Professor of Public Health Sciences (1975, 1981).
- Huang, Biao, BSc MSc (Beijing), PhD (Alberta), Professor of Chemical and Materials Engineering (1997, 2003).
- Hudson, Alan L, PhD (Bristol), Associate Professor of Pharmacology (2005, 2005).
- Hudson, Robert J, BSA (UBC), PhD (UBC), Professor of Renewable Resources and Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Science (1974, 1985).
- Hugh, Judith, BSc MD (McGill), LMCC FRCP, Associate Professor of Laboratory Medicine and Pathology (2000, 2005).
- Hughes, Christine, BScPhM (Alberta), PharmD (UBC), Associate Professor of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences (1997, 2005).
- Hughes, Elaine L, BSc LLB (Alberta), LLM (UBC), Professor of Law (1989, 2000).
- Hughes, Karen D, BA MA (Alberta), BMgrt (Lethbridge), PhD (Cambridge), Associate Professor of Women's Studies (1994, 2000).
- Hughes, Sheila L, BSc MD (Alberta), CCFP, Associate Professor of Family Medicine (1995, 2003).
- Hui, Mimi MY, AGDM MBA (Athabasca), CAM, Program Manager in the Faculty of Extension (1980, 2001).



- Hull, Frances, DBU DIP (NAIT), Manager of Production Services in Financial Services (1994, 2004).
- Humphrey, Charles, BA (Montana State), MA (Alberta), Coordinator of the Data and Digital Resource Centre in the Library (1999, 1999).
- Humphries, Paul WA, BSc (Waterloo), BEd (Toronto), MD (McMaster), CCFP, Professor of Family Medicine (1998, 2004).
- Hunter, Bruce A, BA (Toronto), AM PhD (Brown), Associate Professor and Chair of Philosophy (1976, 1982).
- Hunter, Edward G, BSc MSc (Alberta), PhD (Dalhousie), Faculty Service Officer in Pharmacology (1981, 1997).
- Hunter, Valerie E, Rehabilitation and Work Life Coordinator in Health Promotion and Work Life Services (2002, 2002).
- Hurd, Peter L, BSc (Carleton), MSc (Simon Fraser), PhD (Stockholm), Assistant Professor of Psychology (2001, 2001).
- Hurly, Geoff, BSc (Witwatersand), Associate Director of Operations and Energy Management in Facilities Management (2002, 2002).
- Huson, Mark R, BS (Canisius Coll), MS PhD (Rochester), Associate Professor of Finance and Management Science (1993, 2001).
- Huynh, Hien Q., MD (Monash), FRACP, Assistant Professor of Pediatrics (2003, 2003).
- Hvenegaard, Glen T, BSc MSc (Alberta) PhD (Victoria), Associate Professor of Sciences in Augustana Faculty (2004, 2004).
- Idkio, Halliday AA, BM BS (Ibadan), FRCP, LMCC, Associate Professor of Laboratory Medicine and Pathology (1987, 1987).
- Iglinski, Paul J, BA (South Florida), MA (Stanford), BSc MSc (Alberta), Faculty Service Officer in Electrical and Computer Engineering (2001, 2001).
- Ihejirika, Brendan, BScPharm (Mercer), Pharmacy Manager in the University Health Centre (2001, 2005).
- Ikeeda, Satoshi, BA (Waseda), MA (Hitotsubashi), PhD (Michigan), PhD (Binghamton), Associate Professor of Sociology (1998, 2003).
- Illytzky, Oleh S, BA (City College, New York), MA PhD (Harvard), Professor of Modern Languages and Cultural Studies (1983, 1993).
- Inglis, Ernest B, BA MA (Calgary), MLibr (UBC), Vice-Provost and Chief Librarian, Learning Services (1990, 1990).
- Ingolfsson, Armann, BS (Buffalo), SM PhD (MIT), Associate Professor of Finance and Management Science (1995, 2003).
- Ingraham, Mary I, BMus (Mount Allison), MA (Victoria), PhD (Nottingham), Assistant Professor of Applied Arts (2003, 2003).
- Ingram, Elizabeth L, BA (York), MVA (Alberta), Professor and Acting Chair of Art and Design (1982, 1991).
- Iniewski, Krzysztof, MSc PhD (Warsaw), Associate Professor of Electrical and Computer Engineering (2004, 2004).
- Inness, Michelle, BSc (St. Mary's), MA (Guelph), Assistant Professor of Strategic Management and Organization (2005, 2005).
- Inskip, Robin, BA (Ontario), MLS (Toronto), Assistant Professor of Library and Information Studies (1980, 1980).
- Ipperciel, Donald, BA MA (Montreal), PhD (Ruprecht-Karls Heidelberg), Associate Professor, Faculté Saint-Jean (2000, 2004).
- Irvin, Randall T, BSc PhD (Calgary), Professor of Medical Microbiology and Immunology (1989, 1995).
- Irving, Barry, BSc MSc PhD (Alberta), Administrative Professional Officer in the Faculty of Agriculture, Forestry, and Home Economics (1983, 2005).
- Isaac, Isaac Y, BEE ME (Cairo), PhD (Alberta), Laboratory Supervisor in Physics (1996, 2005).
- Isley, William H, BEd (Calgary) MEd (Athabasca), Manager of Staff Learning and Development, (2003, 2003).
- Iverson, Margaret L, BEd MEd (Alberta), PhD (Calgary), Professor of Secondary Education (1986, 1995).
- Ivey, Douglas G, BSc MSc PhD (Windsor), Professor of Chemical and Materials Engineering (1987, 1993).
- Iwanicka, Colleen J, Research Officer in the Office of the Dean, Faculty of Medicine and Dentistry (1998, 1998).
- Jackson, Edgar L, BA (London), MA (Calgary), PhD (Toronto), Professor and Associate Chair (Graduate Studies) of Earth and Atmospheric Sciences (1975, 1989).
- Jacobs, Philip, BCom MA (McGill), DPhil (York), Professor of Public Health Sciences (1987, 1987).
- Jacobs, Susan E, BSc (University College, London), MSc (McGill), PhD (UBC), Professor of Physiology (1977, 1992).
- Jaeger, Wolfgang, PhD (Kiel), Professor of Chemistry (1995, 2003).
- Jagersand, Martin, MSc (Chalmers), MSc PhD (Rochester), Assistant Professor of Computing Science (2000, 2000).
- Jagodzinski, John J, BFA (Notre Dame), Professional Dip BEd MEd PhD (Alberta), Professor of Secondary Education (1983, 1994).
- Jahroudi, Nadia, BSc (Sussex), PhD (Calgary), Associate Professor in the Department of Medicine (2004, 2004).
- Jamal, Karim, BCom (Manitoba), MSc (UBC), PhD (Minnesota), CA, Professor of Accounting and Management Information Systems (1989, 2002).
- Jamali, Fakhreddin, PharmD (Tehran), MSc PhD (UBC), Professor of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences (1982, 1989).
- James, Deborah E, BScPhm PhD (Alberta), Faculty Service Officer in Office of the Dean, Faculty of Medicine and Dentistry (2001, 2002).
- James, Kendall M, BCom (Alberta), CMA, Administrative Officer in Cell Biology (1998, 1998).
- James, Tina A, BA BLS (Alberta), Professional Librarian (1973, 1989).
- Janowska-Wieczorek, Anna, MD (Medical Academy of Poland), PhD (Inst of Haematology, Warsaw), Professor of Medicine (1987, 2002).
- Janz, Linda M, BMus (Willamette), MCE (Calgary), Senior Advisor of Employment Equity in the Human Rights Office (2003, 2003).
- Janzen, Henry L, BEd (UBC), MEd PhD (Calgary), Professor of Educational Psychology and Coordinator (Clinical Services) in the Faculty of Education (1971, 1974).
- Jar, Pean-Yue Ben, BS (National Taiwan), MS PhD (Rutgers), Professor of Mechanical Engineering (1999, 2004).
- Jardine, Cynthia G, BSc MSc PhD (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Rural Economy (2002, 2005).
- Jay, Jennifer, BA MA (UBC), PhD (Australian National), Professor of History and Classics (1986, 1997).
- Jeerakathil, Thomas J, BSc MD (Saskatchewan), FRCP(C), Assistant Professor in Medicine (2002, 2002).
- Jeffrey, Scott R, BSc MSc (Guelph), PhD (Minnesota), Associate Professor of Rural Economy (1992, 1994).
- Jelen, Pavel, MSc (Czech Technical), PhD (Minnesota), Professor of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Science (1973, 1984).
- Jenkins, Louise R, BPE BEd (Alberta), Administrative Officer in History and Classics (1992, 1992).
- Jennings, Devereaux P, BA (Dartmouth), MA PhD (Stanford), Professor of Strategic Management and Organization (2001, 2003).
- Jensen, Louise A, BScN MN DPhil (Alberta), Professor of Nursing (1981, 1986).
- Jensen, Susan E, BSc PhD (Alberta), Professor of Biological Sciences (1981, 1990).
- Jette Chisholm, Nancy M, BPE BSc MSc (Alberta), Clinical Coordinator of the Glen Sather Sports Medicine Clinic (1986, 1986).
- Jeu, David, BA (Toronto), Senior Development Officer (Major Gifts) in the Development Office (2005, 2005).
- Jewell, Laurence D, BA MD (Alberta), FRCP(C), Professor of Laboratory Medicine and Pathology (1975, 1989).
- Jhamandas, Jack H, BSc MSc (Alberta), MD (Calgary), FRCP(C), Professor of Medicine and Associate Dean (Research) in the Faculty of Medicine and Dentistry (1987, 1997).
- Ji, Yonghua, BSc MSc (China), MS (Washington), PhD (Texas), Assistant Professor of Accounting and MIS (2003, 2003).
- Jia, Rong-Qing, MA PhD (Wisconsin-Madison), Professor of Mathematical and Statistical Sciences (1991, 1993).
- Jiang, Wenran, BA (Beijing), MA (Chinese Acad of Soc Sc), MA (Int'l Japan), PhD (Carleton), Associate Professor of Political Science (1993, 1999).
- Jindal, Kailash K, MBBS (Kashmir), MD (India Med Sc), Professor in the Department of Medicine (2003, 2003).
- Joffe, A Mark, MD (Alberta), FRCP(C), Associate Professor of Medicine (1993, 2000).
- Johansen, Jan Geir (John), BA (Lethbridge) MA (Alberta) PhD (Sheffield), Professor of Humanities in Augustana Faculty (1982, 2004).
- Johnson, David C, AB (Bates), MA (California) PhD (California, Berkeley), Professor of History and Classics (1970, 1987).
- Johnson, Edward S, MD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Laboratory Medicine and Pathology (1980, 1983).
- Johnson, Jeffrey A, BSP Msc (Sask), PhD (Arizona), Professor of Public Health Sciences (1996, 2005).
- Johnson, Paul E, BFA (Saskatchewan) BA MA (Alberta), Professor of Fine Arts in Augustana Faculty (2004, 2004).
- Johnson, Richard, BA (NW Nazarene College), MA PhD (Iowa), Associate Professor of Marketing, Business Economics and Law (1986, 1992).
- Johnson, Thomas E, BA (California State), MSc PhD (Alberta), Faculty Service Officer in Psychology (1981, 2004).
- Johnston, Ingrid, BA (Natal), MEd PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Secondary Education and Associate Dean (Graduate Studies and Research) in the Faculty of Education (1997, 2001).
- Johnston, Lindsay, BA (Dalhousie), MA (Ottawa), MLIS (Alberta), Administrative Professional Officer in Humanities and Social Sciences Library (2001, 2001).
- Johnston, Wendy S, BSc (Toronto), MD (Queen's), FRCP(C), Associate Professor of Medicine (2000, 2000).
- Johnston, William A, BA MA (CW Post College), PhD (York), Professor and Associate Chair (Graduate Studies) of Sociology (1991, 1997).
- Jones, Brian, BSc (Liverpool), PhD (Ottawa), Professor of Earth and Atmospheric Sciences (1977, 1986).
- Jones, C Allyson, DIPPTH BSc (Saskatchewan), BA (Winnipeg), MSc DPhil (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Physical Therapy (2002, 2004).
- Jones, Cara, BEd (Alberta), DIP (Grant MacEwan), Compensation and Job Design Advisor in Support Staff Human Resources (2004, 2004).
- Jones, David L, BSc (McMaster), MLS (Western Ontario), Professional Librarian (1980, 1988).
- Jones, Kelvin E, BSc PhD (Simon Fraser), Assistant Professor of Biomedical Engineering (2002, 2002).
- Jones, Raymond E, BA MA (Windsor) PhD (Alberta), Professor of English and Film Studies (1985, 2000).
- Jones, Richard L, BS (St Thomas College), MS PhD (Marquette), Professor of Medicine and Physiology (1976, 1986).
- Joro, Tarja, MSc PhD (Helsinki Sch of Econ & Bus), Assistant Professor of Finance & Management Science (2000, 2000).
- Joseph, Dileepan, BScEng (Manitoba), PhD (Oxford), Assistant Professor of Electrical and Computer Engineering (2004, 2004).
- Joseph, Tim G, BSc (Kent), BSc PhD (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Civil and Environmental Engineering (2002, 2002).
- Joyce, Anthony S, BA PhD (Alberta), MA (Guelph), Professor of Psychiatry (1998, 2004).
- Judson, Charles F, BA (Lewis and Clark), MA PhD (Alberta), Professor and Chair of Political Science (1986, 2001).
- Jule, Walter, BA MFA (Washington), Professor of Art and Design (1971, 1981).
- Julien, Heidi, BEd MLIS (Alberta), PhD (Western Ontario), Associate Professor of Library and Information Studies (2001, 2004).
- Juma, Nooralah G, BSc (Southern Illinois), MSc (Iowa State), PhD (Sask), Professor of Renewable Resources (1983, 1993).
- Jung, Jan A, MSc PhD (Warsaw), Professor of Physics (1987, 2000).
- Juszkiewicz, Norma L, BPE (Alberta), Assistant Dean (Administration) in Augustana Faculty (1997, 2004).
- Kabata, Kaori, BA (Osaka), MSc PhD (Alberta), Assistant Professor of East Asian Studies (2001, 2001).
- Kachanoski, R Gary, BSc MSc (Saskatchewan), PhD (California), Professor of Renewable Resources and Vice-President (Research) (2001, 2001).
- Kachur, Jerrold L, BSPE BEd MEd (Sask), PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Educational Policy Studies (1996, 2000).
- Kadambi, Michaela, BSc (Brandon), MEd PhD (Alberta), Psychologist in Student Counselling Services (1998, 2004).
- Kahane, David J, BA (Concordia), MA (McGill), PhD (Cambridge), Associate Professor of Philosophy (1997, 2003).
- Kaler, Amy K, BA MA (McGill), PhD (Minnesota), Associate Professor of Sociology (2000, 2005).
- Kalra, Sanjay, BSc MD (Toronto), FRCP(C), Assistant Professor of Medicine (2002, 2002).
- Kane, Kevin, AB (Calif-Berkeley), PhD (Calif-LA), Professor of Medical Microbiology and Immunology (1991, 2001).
- Kantoch, Michael J, MD (Warsaw), FRCP, Associate Professor of Pediatrics (1994, 2001).
- Kao, Jennifer L, BCom (Alberta), PhD (UBC), Professor and Acting Director (PhD Program) of Accounting and Management Information Systems (1998, 2003).
- Kar, Satyabrata, MSc MPhil PhD (Utkal), PhD (London), Associate Professor in the Department of Medicine (2003, 2003).
- Karapetrovic, Stanislav V, MSc PhD (Manitoba), Professor of Mechanical Engineering (2000, 2005).
- Kariuki, James K, BSc MSc (Kenya), PhD (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Sciences in Augustana Faculty (1998, 2005).
- Karpinski, Betty A, BEd MSc (Alberta), Academic Advisor in the School of Native Studies (2001, 2001).
- Karsten, Irene, BFA (Queen's), MSc PhD (Alberta), University of Alberta Museum Conservator in Human Ecology (1998, 2004).
- Karunamuni, Rohana J, BSc (Colombo) MSc PhD (Michigan State), Associate Professor of Mathematical and Statistical Sciences (1985, 1992).
- Kassam, Narmin, BSc MD (Alberta), FRCP, LMCC, Associate Professor of Medicine (1998, 2004).
- Katz, C Herb, BA (Concordia), DIP MA (McGill), PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Elementary Education (2005, 2005).
- Kaufman, William R, BSc MSc (McGill), PhD (UBC), Professor of Biological Sciences (1977, 1990).
- Kaul, Aditya, BA MBA (Delhi), MS PhD (Rochester), Associate Professor of Finance and Management Science (1996, 2003).
- Kaul, Padmaja R, BA (Delhi), MS (Rochester), PhD (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Medicine (2002, 2002).
- Kaur, Kamaljit, BSc (SriVenk), MSc (IndiaInt), PhD (Case Western), Assistant Professor of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences (2004, 2004).
- Kavanaugh, Jeffrey L, BSc (Sonoma), PhD (UBC), Assistant Professor of Earth and Atmospheric Sciences (2005, 2005).
- Kavanagh, Susan E, BA CHRMGMT (Alberta) CHRPH (Human Resources Institute of Alberta), Administrative Professional Assistant of Nursing (1992, 2005).
- Kawchuk, Gregory, BSc MSc PhD (Calgary), DC (Can Mem), Assistant Professor of Physical Therapy (2004, 2004).
- Kayler, Grant R, BA (Queen's), MSc (UBC), MEd (Alberta), Professional Librarian (1979, 1988).

- Kearney, Ramona A, MD (Memorial), FRCP(C), Associate Professor of Anesthesiology and Pain Medicine (1992, 1999).
- Keating, Norah C, BA (McMaster), MA (Guelph), MA PhD (Syracuse), Professor of Human Ecology (1978, 1987).
- Keating, Thomas F, BA MA (Windsor), PhD (Dalhousie), Professor of Political Science (1984, 1995).
- Keddie, Andrew B, BS (Seattle), PhD (Calif, Berk), Associate Professor of Biological Sciences (1990, 1996).
- Kellogg, Catherine M, BA MA PhD (York), Assistant Professor of Political Science (2000, 2000).
- Kelly, Gary D, BA (Toronto), BA MA DPhil (Oxford), Professor of English and Film Studies (1976, 1984).
- Kelly, Jennifer R, BEd (Manchester), MEd PhD (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Educational Policy Studies (2002, 2002).
- Kelly, Karen, BScN PhD (Alberta), MSc (Queen's), RN, Associate Professor of Nursing (1996, 2005).
- Kendal, Gerald D, BA (Alberta), Associate Registrar and Director of Enrollment Management in the Office of the Registrar and Student Awards (1974, 2004).
- Kennelly, John J, BAgSc (Ireland), PhD (Alberta), Professor of Agricultural, Food & Nutritional Science and Dean of the Faculty of Agriculture, Forestry and Home Economics (1980, 1987).
- Kent, Stephen A, BA (Maryland), MA (American), MA PhD (McMaster), Professor of Sociology (1987, 1997).
- Kermoal, Dr. Nathalie, MA (Nantes), PhD (Ottawa), Assistant Professor of the School of Native Studies and Faculté Saint-Jean (2001, 2004).
- Kerr, Rosalind, BA MA PhD (Toronto), Associate Professor of Drama (1997, 2003).
- Kershaw, G Peter, BES MA (Waterloo) PhD (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Earth and Atmospheric Sciences (1981, 1992).
- Khan, Khurshid, MBChC (Jos), FRCP(C), Assistant Professor in the Department of Medicine (2001, 2005).
- Khera, Amandeep S, BSc MD (Alberta), MPH (Harvard), Assistant Professor of Family Medicine (2005, 2005).
- Khurana, Rshmi, BMSc MD (Alberta), FRCP(C), Assistant Professor of Medicine (2000, 2000).
- Kiddoo, Darcie A, BMedSc MD (Alberta), FRCS, Assistant Professor of Surgery (2004, 2005).
- Kiffak, Wesley A, BA (Alberta), Administrative Officer in Elementary Education (1967, 1978).
- Kim, Daniel H-J, BSc (New York), MD (Calgary), FRCP(C), Assistant Professor in the Department of Medicine (2003, 2003).
- Kim, Hyoungkwan, BSc MSc (Yonsei), PhD (Texas at Austin), Assistant Professor of Civil and Environmental Engineering (2003, 2003).
- Kim, Jung-Wook, BA (Seoul National), PhD (Harvard), Assistant Professor of Finance and Management Science (2001, 2001).
- Kimber, Shane KM, MD (Queen's), FACP(C), Associate Professor of Medicine (1992, 2000).
- Kinasewich, Robert, BA (Cornell), LLB (Alberta), Director of Development and Alumni Affairs in the Office of the Dean, Faculty of Physical Education and Recreation (2003, 2003).
- King, Jane R, BSc PhD (Liverpool), Professor of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Science and Renewable Resources (1984, 2005).
- King, John, BA (National Chung Hsing), BCom (Sask), CMA, Coordinator of Fees and Accounts Receivable, Financial Services (1996, 1996).
- King, Malcolm, BSc (McMaster) PhD (McGill), Professor of Medicine (1985, 1990).
- King, Sharla, Academic Coordinator of the InterProfessional Initiative in the Health Sciences Council (2002, 2004).
- Kinnear, Diane, CMA, Financial Accountant of Operations and Capital in Financial Services (2000, 2000).
- Kinney, Ronald W, BA (Manitoba), MA (Alberta), MAdult Educ (St Francis Xavier), Associate Professor in Extension (1978, 1979).
- Kipp, Jean, Academic Coordinator, Team Placements, of InterProfessional Initiative in the Health Sciences Council (2002, 2004).
- Kipp, Walter, MD (Tubingen), MPH (Hawaii), Professor of Public Health Sciences (1997, 2003).
- Kirchner, Robert, BA (John Hopkins), JD MA (Maryland), PhD (California), Associate Professor of Linguistics (2001, 2005).
- Kirkpatrick, Anne, Senior Development Officer (SALO) in the Development Office (2002, 2002).
- Kirova, Anna, BEd PhD (Sofia), PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Elementary Education (2000, 2003).
- Kitchen, John K, BA (St.Mary's College), MA PhD (Toronto), Associate Professor of History and Classics (2001, 2005).
- Klar, Lewis N, BA BCL LLM (McGill), Professor of Law (1973, 1982).
- Klarenbach, Scott, MD BMedSc (Alberta), FRCP(C), Assistant Professor in the Department of Medicine (2001, 2003).
- Klassen, John S, BSc (Queen's), PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Chemistry (1998, 2004).
- Klassen, Robert M, BEd MA (UBC), PhD (Simon Fraser), Assistant Professor of Educational Psychology (2004, 2004).
- Klassen, Terry P, MD (Manitoba), MSc (McMaster), FRCP, Professor and Chair of Pediatrics (1999, 1999).
- Klein, Douglas, BSc (Western Ontario), MD (Ottawa), Assistant Professor of Family Medicine (2000, 2003).
- Kline, Loren W, BSc (Buena Vista) MSc (Oklahoma State) PhD (Alberta), Professor of Dentistry (1974, 1985).
- Klobukowski, Mariusz A, BSc PhD (N Copernicus), Professor of Chemistry (1989, 2000).
- Klumpenhower, Henry, BMus MMus (Alberta), AM PhD (Harvard), Associate Professor and Associate Chair of Music (1991, 1996).
- Knaus, Edward E, BSP MSc PhD (Sask), Professor of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences (1972, 1980).
- Kneteman, Norman M, MD MSc (Alberta), FRCS (C), Professor of Surgery (1987, 1996).
- Knight, Andrew M, BA PhD (Cambridge), Associate Professor of Electrical and Computer Engineering (1999, 2005).
- Knight, Douglas, BA (McGill), BEd MEd (New Brunswick), PhD (Alberta), Senior Advisor of Staff Learning and Development in Support Staff Human Resources (2005, 2005).
- Knight, W Andy, BA (McMaster), MA (Dalhousie), PhD (York), Professor of Political Science (1998, 2001).
- Knish, Steve P, BSc (State U of New York), MA (York), PhD (Alberta), Psychologist in Student Counselling Services (1999, 2003).
- Koch, Charles R, BSc (Alberta), MS PhD (Stanford), Associate Professor of Mechanical Engineering (2001, 2001).
- Koebel, Donald L, BCom (Alberta), Financial Accountant of Investment and Trust Accounting in Financial Services (2001, 2004).
- Kohlenberg, Michael, BSc (Saskatchewan), MSc (Alberta), Utility Services Manager of Cooling and Projects in Utilities (2002, 2004).
- Kolacz, Henryk, MSc PhD (Poznan), Faculty Service Officer in Mathematical and Statistical Sciences (2000, 2000).
- Koles, Zoltan J, BSc PhD (Alberta), Professor and Associate Chair (Undergraduate Studies) of Electrical and Computer Engineering and Director of Electrical Engineering (1972, 1981).
- Kolski, Hanna K, MD (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Pediatrics (2001, 2001).
- Kondrak, Grzegorz, MSc (Alberta), PhD (Toronto), Assistant Professor in Computing Science (2002, 2002).
- Konhauser, Kurt O, BSc (Toronto), PhD (Western Ontario), Associate Professor of Earth and Atmospheric Sciences (2001, 2001).
- Konkin, Jill, BA (Carleton), BSc (Alberta), MD (Calgary), CCFP, Associate Professor of Family Medicine and Associate Dean (Rural and Regional Health) in the Faculty of Medicine and Dentistry (2000, 2005).
- Kononenko, Natalie, BA (Radcliffe), MA PhD (Harvard), Professor of Modern Languages and Cultural Studies (2004, 2004).
- Koop, Priscilla M, BN (Manitoba), MSc (McGill), PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Nursing (1993, 2000).
- Korbitt, Gregory S, BSc MSc (Alberta), MSc PhD (Brussels), Associate Professor of Surgery (2002, 2002).
- Korver, Doug R, BSc (Sask), MSc (Delaware), PhD (Calif-Davis), Associate Professor of Agricultural, Food & Nutritional Science (2000, 2004).
- Kost, Claudia R, MA (Johannes-Gutenberg), MSc (Purdue), PhD (Arizona), Assistant Professor of Modern Languages and Cultural Studies (2003, 2003).
- Kostiuk, Larry W, BSc (Calgary), MSc (Alberta), PhD (Cambridge), Professor and Chair of Mechanical Engineering (1993, 2000).
- Kotovyich, George, BSc MSc PhD (Manitoba), Professor of Chemistry (1969, 1989).
- Koufogiannakis, Denise, BA (St Francis Xavier), MA (Queen's), MLIS (Alberta), Professional Librarian in the University Library (2000, 2000).
- Kouritzin, Michael A, BAsC PhD (Waterloo), Professor of Mathematical and Statistical Sciences (1997, 2002).
- Kovach, Karen E, MEd PhD (Alberta), Program Head of Learning Resources in the Academic Support Centre, Student Services (1988, 1997).
- Kovacs Burns, Katharina A, BSc (Lethbridge), MSc (Simon Fraser), MHA PhD (Alberta), Faculty Service Officer in Nursing (2002, 2003).
- Koval, Don O, BSc MSc PhD (Sask), Professor of Electrical and Computer Engineering (1980, 1983).
- Kovalyov, Mikhail, BS (Minsk), MS PhD (Courant Inst), Professor of Mathematical and Statistical Sciences (1987, 2002).
- Kowalyk, Jerry, BA (Manitoba), MLS (McGill), Professional Librarian (1982, 1987).
- Krahn, Harvey, BA MA (Western Ontario), PhD (Alberta), Professor of Sociology (1983, 1992).
- Kravchinsky, Vadim A, BSc PhD (Irkutsk State), Assistant Professor of Physics (2002, 2002).
- Krawcewicz, Wieslaw, MSc (Gdansk), PhD (Montreal), Professor of Mathematical and Statistical Sciences (1988, 1999).
- Kresta, Suzanne M, BSc (New Brunswick), MSc (Leeds), PhD (McMaster), Professor of Chemical and Materials Engineering (1992, 1999).
- Krikke, Egbert H, MD (Alberta), LMCC, Associate Professor of Family Medicine (1982, 1989).
- Krogman, Naomi T, BA (Northern Illinois), MA (Utah State), PhD (Colorado State), Associate Professor of Rural Economy (1997, 2002).
- Krukoff, Teresa L, BSc MSc (Sask), PhD (Memorial), Professor of Cell Biology and Associate Dean in the Faculty of Graduate Studies and Research (1985, 1997).
- Krzymien, Witold A, MEngSc PhD (Poznan Technical), Professor of Electrical and Computer Engineering (1986, 1991).
- Kuiken, Donald, BA (Iowa), PhD (Texas), Professor of Psychology (1969, 1987).
- Kujda, Annette, BA (Alberta), Administrative Officer in the Office of the Vice-President (Research) (1985, 2004).
- Kully, Robert C, BSc BEd (Alberta), Cooperative Education Coordinator in the Centre for Cooperative Education, Faculty of Engineering (1986, 1986).
- Kumar, Amit, BTech (Ind Inst Tech), MEng (Asian Inst Tech), PhD (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Mechanical Engineering (2000, 2005).
- Kumar, Rakesh, BSc MSc (Agra), PhD (Rajasthan), Associate Professor of Laboratory Medicine and Pathology (1996, 2004).
- Kunimoto, Dennis Y, BSc MD (Alberta), FRCP(C), Professor of Medical Microbiology and Immunology (1988, 2004).
- Kunzle, Hans Peter, DiplPhys ETH (Zurich), PhD (London), Professor of Mathematical and Statistical Sciences (1970, 1980).
- Kurgan, Lukasz, MSc (Poland), PhD (Toledo), PhD (Colorado), Assistant Professor of Electrical and Computer Engineering (2003, 2003).
- Kuru, Ergun, BSc (Middle East Technical), MSc PhD (Louisiana State), Associate Professor of Civil & Environmental Engineering (2000, 2000).
- Kushner, Kaysi, BScN PhD (Alberta), MN (Washington), Assistant Professor of Nursing (2001, 2001).
- Kuznicki, Steven M, BS(Worcester), PhD (Utah), Professor of Chemical and Materials Engineering (2004, 2004).
- Kwong See, Sheree T, BSS BA (Ottawa), PhD (McMaster), Associate Professor of Psychology and Associate Dean (Student Programs) in the Faculty of Arts (1995, 2001).
- Lacaze, Thierry, MD MSc PhD MS (Paris), Professor of Pediatrics (2003, 2003).
- Lacroix, Denis, BA BEd (Saskatchewan), MLIS (Alberta), Librarian in Humanities & Social Sciences Library (2001, 2003).
- Lacy, Paige, BSc (Victoria), PhD (Otago), Assistant Professor of Medicine (2000, 2000).
- Ladouceur, Louise, BA MA (Montreal), PhD (UBC), Associate Professor, Faculté Saint-Jean (2000, 2004).
- Laidlaw, Linda, BA (Victoria), BEd (Toronto), MA (Simon Fraser), PhD (York), Associate Professor of Elementary Education (2001, 2005).
- Laing, Lory M, BA MA PhD (Alberta), Professor of Public Health Sciences (1977, 1994).
- Lake, Anthony, DIP (SAIT), Manager of Facility Services in Facilities Management (2005, 2005).
- Lake, Robert, BSc MSc (Alberta), Information Technology and Forecasting Officer (1979, 2005).
- Lakey, Jonathan RT, BSc MSc PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Surgery (1999, 2004).
- Lalonde, Lucille D, MD (Saskatchewan), FRCP(C), Associate Professor of Medicine (2001, 2001).
- Lam, Yvonne Y-W, BA (Victoria), MA PhD (Toronto), Assistant Professor of Modern Languages and Cultural Studies (2002, 2002).
- Lambert, M Anne M, BSc (Alberta), MA (Washington), Professor of Human Ecology (1972, 1987).
- Lambert, Robert GW, MB BCh BAO (Queen's Belfast), FRCR, LMCC, FRCP(C), Associate Professor and Chair of Radiology and Diagnostic Imaging (1997, 2003).
- Lander, Janice A, RN (Winnipeg General Hospital), BA PhD (Manitoba), Professor of Nursing (1981, 1988).
- Landeo, Claudia M, BS (Del Pacifico), MA (Economics) MA (Public Policy) PhD (Pittsburg), Assistant Professor of Economics (2002, 2002).
- London, Stuart K, BA (McGill) MA (UBC), PhD (Queen's), Professor of Economics (1985, 2000).
- Landy, Francis, MA (Jesus College), MA DPhil (Sussex), Professor of History and Classics (1984, 1994).
- Lang, Mia E, BSc MSc (Ottawa), PhD (Calgary), MD FAAP FRCP (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Pediatrics (2003, 2003).
- Langdon, John L, BESC (Western Ontario), PhD (Birmingham), Professor of History and Classics (1984, 1995).
- Lange, Carlos F, BSc MEng (Rio Grande Do Sul), PhD (Friedrich-Alexander), Assistant Professor of Mechanical Engineering (2001, 2001).
- Langer, Christina E, Acting Assistant Provost and Director of the Office of the Provost in the Office of the Provost and Vice-President (Academic) (2000, 2005).
- Langer, Gordon, Administrative Officer in Pediatrics (1995, 1995).
- Langevin, René, BEd (Quebec), MEd DED (Montreal), DIP (Louvain), Assistant Professor, Faculté Saint-Jean (1999, 2005).
- Larouche, Helene, BEd (Laval), MLIS (Montreal), Professional Librarian and Director of Bibliothèque Saint-Jean (2002, 2002).
- Larratt, Loree M, BSc MD (Alberta), FRCP (C), Associate Professor of Medicine (1987, 1995).

- Larsen, Deborah, BPE (Alberta), Associate Director of Facilities in the Faculty of Physical Education and Recreation (2001, 2003).
- Larsen, Denise J, BA BEd MEd PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Educational Psychology (2003, 2005).
- Larson, David G, BA (Concordia) MS (Delaware) PhD (Ohio State), Professor of Sciences in Augustana Faculty (2004, 2004).
- Lau, Anthony T, AB (California), PhD (UBC), University Professor and Chair of Mathematical and Statistical Sciences (1971, 1980).
- Lauber, Murray I, BA BEd (Alberta), Associate Professor of Sciences in Augustana Faculty (2004, 2004).
- Lauzon, Gilles J, PhD (Alberta), MD (Calgary), FRCP(C), Associate Professor of Medicine (2001, 2001).
- Lavasanifar, Afsaneh, PharmD (Tehran), PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences (2001, 2005).
- Law, Guan-Hin G, BASc (Ottawa), Operation Engineer, Controlled Environment Facilities, in Biological Sciences (1982, 1982).
- Law, John M, BA LLB (Alberta), LLM (Dalhousie), Professor of Law (1984, 1996).
- Law, Margaret, BA (Carleton), BEd (Dalhousie), MLS (UBC), MBA (Athabasca), Professional Librarian (1997, 1997).
- Laxer, Gordon D, BA MA PhD (Toronto), Professor of Sociology (1982, 1995).
- Le, Elisabeth M, MPOlSc (Paris II), BEd (McGill), MEd (Toronto), PhD (Montreal), Associate Professor of Modern Languages and Cultural Studies (1998, 2004).
- Le, Xiao-Chun, BSc (Wuhan), MSc (Chinese Acad of Sc), MSc (Brock), PhD (UBC), Professor of Public Health Sciences (1995, 2003).
- LeBlanc, Raymond J, BA (Toronto), MA (Memorial), PhD (Toronto), Associate Professor of Anthropology (1987, 1993).
- Lederer, Robert, BA (Sydney College), MDes (Alberta), Associate Professor of Art and Design (1999, 2005).
- Lee, Jacqueline, BMedSc MD FRCP (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Pediatrics (2003, 2003).
- Lee, Jason, BSc (Calgary), PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Accounting and Management Information Systems (1998, 1998).
- Lee, Mark W, BSc (Lethbridge), MD PhD (Calgary), Assistant Professor of Laboratory Medicine and Pathology (2001, 2001).
- Lee, Shoo K, MBBS (Singapore), MS PhD (Harvard), Professor of Pediatrics (2005, 2005).
- Legaré, Martin, BSc MSc (Laval), PhD (Montreal), Associate Professor of Mathematical and Statistical Sciences (1987, 1992).
- Lehmann, Ordan, BA (King's), BM (Corpus Christi), PhD (Moorfields Hospital), Associate Professor of Ophthalmology (2004, 2004).
- Lehner, Richard, BSc PhD (Toronto), Associate Professor of Pediatrics (2000, 2005).
- Leighton, Jacqueline P, BA MEd PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Educational Psychology (2001, 2005).
- Lejeune, Leo, BA (Manitoba), MA (Architecture) (Calgary), Planning Officer in Planning and Infrastructure (2005, 2005).
- Lele, Subhash R, BCom BA MA (Poona Pune), PhD (Pennsylvania State), Professor of Mathematical and Statistical Sciences (1999, 2002).
- Lemelin, Pierre, BSc MSc (Montreal), MA PhD (SUNY at Stony Brook), Assistant Professor of Anatomy (2003, 2003).
- Le Melleo, Jean-Michel, MPharm MD (Nantes), Associate Professor of Psychiatry (1996, 2002).
- Lemire, Bernard D, BSc PhD (Alberta), Professor and Associate Chair of Biochemistry (1989, 2004).
- Lemire, Beverly, BA MA (Guelph), DPhil (Oxford), Professor and Henry Marshall Tory Chair of History and Classics and Human Ecology (2004, 2004).
- Léonard, Carol, BA (Moncton), MA (Sherbrooke), BEd (Regina), Assistant Professor, Faculté Saint-Jean (2002, 2005).
- Leonard, Jeremy J, BE (Melbourne), MSc (Newcastle Upon Tyne), PhD (Alberta), Professor of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Science (1982, 1990).
- Leonard, Norma Jean, BSc MSc (Alberta), MD (Calgary), LMCC, FRCP, FCCMG, Associate Professor of Medical Genetics (1995, 2002).
- Leroy, Carol A, BA BEd MEd PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Elementary Education (1998, 2002).
- Lesage, Edward C, BA (Chico State), MA (McMaster), PhD (Carleton), Professor in Extension (1975, 1995).
- Leskiw, Brenda K, BSc PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Biological Sciences and Associate Dean (Student Services) in the Faculty of Science (1991, 1996).
- Leuangthong, Oy, BASc (Toronto), PhD (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Civil and Environmental Engineering (1999, 2005).
- Leung, Lai Fong, BA (Calgary), MA PhD (UBC), Professor of East Asian Studies (1985, 2002).
- Levy, Michelle, BScPhm MD (McMaster) CCFP, Assistant Professor of Family Medicine (2004, 2004).
- Lewanczuk, Richard Z, BSc MD PhD (Alberta), Professor of Medicine (1993, 2003).
- Lewis, James D, BSc PhD (UBC), Professor of Mathematical and Statistical Sciences (1991, 1994).
- Lewis, Mark A, BSc (Victoria), DPhil (Oxford), Professor of Mathematical and Statistical Sciences (2001, 2001).
- Lewis, Marlene, MA (Alberta), Administrative Officer in the University Secretariat (2001, 2001).
- Lewis, Melanie, BN MD (Calgary), Assistant Professor of Pediatrics (2001, 2001).
- Ley, David, MFA (York), Associate Professor of Drama (1998, 2004).
- Leys, Sally P, BSc (UBC), PhD (Victoria), Assistant Professor of Biological Sciences (2002, 2002).
- Li, Dongyang, BSc PhD (Sc and Tech), MSc (Zhongshan), PhD (McGill), Professor of Chemical and Materials Engineering (1998, 2005).
- Li, Liang, BS (Nangzhou), MA (San Diego State), PhD (Michigan), Professor of Chemistry (1989, 1999).
- Li, Michael Yi, BSc MSc (Jilin), PhD (Alberta), Professor of Mathematical and Statistical Sciences (2000, 2004).
- Li, Xiabo, BS (Peking Polytechnic), MS PhD (Michigan State), Professor of Computing Science (1986, 1997).
- Li, Xing-Fang, BSc (Hangzhou), MSc (Chinese Academy of Sciences), MSc (Brock), PhD (UBC), Assistant Professor of Public Health Sciences (2001, 2001).
- Lieffers, Victor J, BSc (Sask), PhD (Manitoba), Professor of Renewable Resources (1983, 1993).
- Lien, Dale C, BScMed MD (Alberta), ABIM, FRCP, Professor of Medicine (1987, 2005).
- Light, Peter E, BSc MSc PhD (Birmingham), Assistant Professor of Pharmacology (2000, 2000).
- Lighbody, James W, BA (Manitoba), MA (Carleton), PhD (Queen's), Professor of Political Science (1971, 1997).
- Lightner, David L, BA AM (Pennsylvania), PhD (Cornell), Associate Professor of History and Classics (1978, 1983).
- Lin, Andrew N, BSc MD (UBC), LMCC, FRCP(C), Associate Professor of Medicine (1994, 1994).
- Lin, Dekang, BSc (Tsinghua), PhD (Alberta), Professor of Computing Science (2000, 2004).
- Lin, Guo-Hui, BS MS (Zhejiang), PhD (Chinese Academy of Sciences), Assistant Professor of Computing Science (2001, 2001).
- Lin, Jenn-Shann, BA (Taiwan), MA (Kansas), PhD (Alberta), Professor of East Asian Studies (1981, 2003).
- Lin, Yanping, BS (NE Inst of Tech-China), MS PhD (Washington State), Professor of Mathematical and Statistical Sciences (1991, 2001).
- Lindsey, C Robin, BA MA (Queen's), PhD (Princeton), Professor of Economics (1983, 1999).
- Link, Anne-Marie L, BPT (Alberta), MPhil (Glasgow), PhD (London), Associate Professor of Fine Arts in Augustana Faculty (2004, 2005).
- Linsky, Bernard, BA (Chicago), PhD (Stanford), Professor of Philosophy and Associate Dean (Research) in the Faculty of Arts (1976, 1997).
- Lipinski, Darlene, CERT CMGMT (Alberta), Assistant Director, Residence Administration, Ancillary Services (1980, 2004).
- Litman, Morris M, LLB (Osgoode Hall Law School), Professor in the Faculty of Law (1974, 1985).
- Litvak, Alexander, MSc (Leningrad State), PhD (Tel-Aviv), Associate Professor of Mathematical and Statistical Sciences (2001, 2005).
- Liu, Andrew C, BSc (McGill), MSc PhD (Alberta), Professor of Mathematical and Statistical Sciences (1980, 1993).
- Liu, Lili, BSc MSc PhD (McGill), Associate Professor of Occupational Therapy (1992, 1998).
- Liu, Qi, BSc (Wuhan), MSc PhD (UBC), Associate Professor and Associate Chair (Undergraduate Studies) of Chemical and Materials Engineering (1998, 2001).
- Liu, Runjuan, BA (Nankai), MA (Peking), Assistant Professor of Marketing, Business Economics and Law (2005, 2005).
- Livingstone, ME Lee, BFA MFA (Alberta), Professor of Drama of Arts (1993, 2002).
- Livy, Daniel J, BSc MA (Waterloo), PhD (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Anatomy (2003, 2003).
- Locke, John, BSc (Western Ontario), PhD (Queen's), Professor of Biological Sciences (1989, 2002).
- Loebenberg, Raimar, BPharm (Johannes Gutenberg), PhD (Johann Wolfgang Goethe), Associate Professor of Pharmacy & Pharmaceutical Sciences (2000, 2005).
- Loewen, Mark R, BSc MSc (Alberta), PhD (MIT), Professor of Civil and Environmental Engineering (1999, 2002).
- Logsetty, Sarvesh, BMedSc MD (Alberta), FRCS(C), Associate Professor of Surgery (1999, 2005).
- Long, Richard, BSc MD (Manitoba), FRCP(C), FCCP, Professor of Medicine (1998, 2001).
- Longworth, Robert L, BA BSc (Alberta), Administrative Officer in Renewable Resources (1996, 1996).
- Loomis, Joan, Dip PT BPT MEd (Alberta), Associate Professor and Associate Chair of Physical Therapy (1983, 1987).
- Lopaschuk, Gary D, BSc MSc PhD (UBC), Professor of Pediatrics (1986, 1994).
- Lopnow, Glen R, BS MS (Rensselaer), PhD (Calif), Professor and Associate Chair (Undergraduate Studies) of Chemistry (1993, 2005).
- Lorenz, Stacy L, BA (Augustana), MA (Western Ontario), Associate Professor of Physical Education in Augustana Faculty (2004, 2004).
- Losey, Robert, MS PhD (Oregon), Assistant Professor of Anthropology (2004, 2004).
- Lotz, Gerhard, BSc PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Sciences in Augustana Faculty (2000, 2004).
- Lounsbury, Michael D, BA (Middlebury), MMGMST PhD (Northwestern), Associate Professor of Strategic Management and Organization and the NRC National Institute for Nanotechnology (2005, 2005).
- Lovell, Nancy C, BA (Simon Fraser), PhD (Cornell), Professor and Chair of Anthropology (1988, 1999).
- Low, Gail, DipNur (BCIT), BSN (UBC), MA (Simon Fraser), Assistant Professor of Nursing (2002, 2005).
- Lowary, Todd L, BA (Montana), PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Chemistry (2000, 2004).
- Lowe, Graham S, BA MA PhD (Toronto), Professor of Sociology (1979, 1988).
- Lowrey, Kathleen, BSc (North Carolina), MA PhD (Chicago), Assistant Professor of Anthropology (2005, 2005).
- Lu, Paul, BSc MSc (Alberta) PhD (Toronto), Associate Professor of Computing Science (1999, 2005).
- Luchak, Andrew A, BA (Western Ontario), MIR PhD (Toronto), Associate Professor of Strategic Management and Organization (2001, 2001).
- Luckow, Cheryl J, BA (Alberta), Assistant Dean of Students (1991, 2000).
- Luckert, Martin K, BSc (Northern Arizona), PhD (UBC), Professor of Rural Economy (1991, 1998).
- Lucy, Charles A, BSc (Victoria), PhD (Alberta), Professor of Chemistry (1999, 1999).
- Luo, Jingli, BEng (Beijing), PhD (McMaster), Professor of Chemical and Materials Engineering (1995, 2002).
- Lupart, Judy, BA MA PhD (Alberta), Professor of Educational Psychology (2003, 2003).
- Luth, Robert W, BA (Calif. SD), PhD (Calif. LA), Professor of Earth and Atmospheric Sciences (1989, 2001).
- Luyckx, Valerie A, MBChB (Witwatersrand), Assistant Professor in the Department of Medicine (2005, 2005).
- Lynch, Alan F, BASc PhD (Toronto), MASC (UBC), Assistant Professor of Electrical and Computer Engineering (2001, 2001).
- Lynch, David T, BSc ChE (New Brunswick), PEng, PhD (Alberta), Professor of Chemical and Materials Engineering and Dean of the Faculty of Engineering (1981, 1988).
- Lynn-George, John M, BA (Sydney), MA PhD (Cambridge), Associate Professor of History and Classics (1984, 1987).
- Ma, Mang M, BS (Iowa State), MD (Alberta), FRCP(C), Associate Professor of Medicine (1995, 2002).
- Ma, Yu, BA (Nankai), PhD (HongKong), MBA (Washington), Assistant Professor of Marketing, Business Economics and Law (2005, 2005).
- MacDonald, Ian M, BSc MSc MD CM (McGill), Professor and Chair of Ophthalmology (1992, 1992).
- MacDonald, S Ellen, BSc PhD (Calgary), Professor of Renewable Resources (1989, 1999).
- MacDougall, Christine C, BCom (Alberta), Human Resources Manager in Academic Information and Communication Technologies (1999, 2004).
- MacGregor, Michael H, BSc MSc PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Computing Science (1999, 1999).
- Machel, Hans G, PhD (McGill), Professor of Earth and Atmospheric Sciences (1987, 1997).
- Mackay, Christopher S, AB (Michigan), AM PhD (Harvard), Associate Professor and Associate Chair (Graduate) of History and Classics (1996, 2002).
- Mackey, John R, MD (Alberta), FRCP(C), LMCC, Associate Professor of Oncology (1996, 2001).
- Mackey, Margaret, BA (Memorial), MLIS PhD (Alberta), Professor of Library and Information Studies (1997, 2004).
- MacLaren, Ian S, BA (Toronto), BA MA PhD (Western Ontario), Professor of History and Classics and English and Film Studies (1985, 1995).
- MacLellan, June M, BA BSc (UBC), Administrative Officer in Computing Science (1985, 1997).
- MacMillan, Andrew M, BSc (Toronto), AM PhD (Harvard), Associate Professor of Biochemistry (2000, 2003).
- Madill, Helen M, DipOT (New South Wales) TDip BOT MEd PhD (Alberta), Professor of Occupational Therapy (1970, 1986).
- Madsen, Karen L, BSc MSc (Manitoba), PhD (Calgary), Associate Professor of Medicine (1998, 2003).
- Maertz, Kim F, BSc BEd, MEd, PhD (Alberta), Psychologist in Student Counselling Services (2001, 2001).
- Magee, David J, BA (Lakehead), DipPT BPT MSc PhD (Alberta), Professor of Physical Therapy and Associate Dean (Professional Programs and Teaching) in the Faculty of Rehabilitation Medicine (1973, 1983).
- Magera, Myron P, BSc (Alberta), Technical Officer of the Technical Resource Group in Academic Information and Communication Technologies (1974, 1979).
- Magill-Evans, Joyce, BSc MSc PhD (Alberta), Professor of Occupational Therapy (1989, 2000).
- Magor, Bradley G, BSc (Victoria), MSc (Dalhousie), PhD (Med Univ of SCarolina), Associate Professor of Biological Sciences (1999, 2005).
- Magor, Katharine E, BSc MSc (Dalhousie), PhD (Medical/SCarolina), Associate Professor of Biological Sciences (1999, 2005).



- Mah, Richard K, BCom (Alberta), Business Manager in the Department of Medicine (1997, 1997).
- Mahe, Yvette, BEd (Calgary), MEd PhD (Alberta), Professeur titulaires, Faculté Saint-Jean (1981, 2002).
- Maheux-Pelletier, Geneviève S, BA (Quebec), MEd (Arkansas), Assistant Professor of Modern Languages and Cultural Studies (2005, 2005).
- Mahon, Michael J, BPE (Manitoba), MSc (Alberta), PhD (North Carolina), Professor and Dean of the Faculty of Physical Education and Recreation (2000, 2000).
- Mahoney-Robson, Mary L, BA (Massachusetts), Editor in University Press (1983, 1983).
- Main, Susan E, BA (Acadia), Programs Manager of Special Registrations in the Office of the Registrar and Student Awards (1981, 1992).
- Majaesic, Carina M, MD PhD (Alberta), FRCP(C), Assistant Professor of Pediatrics (2000, 2000).
- Major, Paul W, BSc DDS MSc (Alberta), Professor of Dentistry (1987, 1996).
- Majumdar, Sumit, MD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Medicine (1999, 2005).
- Maksymowych, Walter P, BSc MBChB (Manchester), LMCC, MRCP, FRCP, Professor of Medicine (1991, 1996).
- Malena, Anne, BA MA (McMaster), PhD (Cornell), Associate Professor of Modern Languages and Cultural Studies (1996, 2002).
- Malsbury, Faye, Prof Cert in Educ (Calgary), BA (Queen's), MLS Med (Alberta), Professional Librarian (1982, 1990).
- Man, Godfrey C, MB BSc (Hong Kong), FRCP, LMCC, Professor of Medicine (1988, 2002).
- Manaloor, Varghese A, BAgSc MAgrSc (Birsá), PhD (Saskatchewan), Associate Professor of Social Sciences in Augustana Faculty (1999, 2004).
- Manca, Donna P, BMedSc MD (Alberta), MClInSc (Western Ontario), CCFP, Assistant Professor of Family Medicine (2000, 2003).
- Mandal, Mrinal K, BE (RegEngColl), ME (Calcutta), MASC PhD (Ottawa), Associate Professor of Electrical and Computer Engineering (1999, 2003).
- Mandeville, Angeliqe, BA (Royal Military, Kingston), MLIS (Alberta), Librarian in Augustana Faculty (2001, 2004).
- Mandin, Lucille, BEd MEd (Alberta), Professeur agrégé, Faculté Saint-Jean (1986, 1993).
- Mann, Ian R, BSc (Birmingham), PhD (St. Andrews), Associate Professor of Physics (2003, 2003).
- Manns, Patricia, BSc BScPE MSc (Saskatchewan), PhD (Oregon State), Assistant Professor of Physical Therapy (2003, 2005).
- Mant, Michael J, MB ChB (Otago), FRACP FRCP(C) FACP, Professor of Medicine (1975, 1983).
- Mappin, David A, BA (Calgary), PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Educational Psychology (1970, 2000).
- Mar, Arthur, BSc (UBC), PhD (Northwestern), Professor of Chemistry (1994, 2004).
- Maraj, Brian KV, BPE (McMaster), MA (Western Ontario), PhD (Waterloo), Associate Professor and Associate Dean (Research) in the Faculty of Physical Education and Recreation (1999, 2003).
- Marchand, Richard, BSc (Montreal), MSc (Toronto), MA PhD (Princeton), Professor and Associate Chair (Graduate Studies) of Physics (2000, 2000).
- Marck, Patricia B, BScN MN PhD (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Nursing (2002, 2002).
- Marentetter, Paula F, BA (Queen's), MA PhD (McGill), Associate Professor of Social Sciences in Augustana Faculty (2004, 2004).
- Marks, Margaret T, BCom (Alberta), Cooperative Education Coordinator in the Centre for Cooperative Education, Faculty of Engineering (2001, 2001).
- Marks, Seth D, BSc MD (Manitoba), Assistant Professor of Pediatrics (2003, 2004).
- Marples, David R, BA (London), MA (Alberta), PhD (Sheffield), Professor of History and Classics (1991, 1995).
- Marquez, Horacio J, BSc (Inst Tech Buenos Aires), MSc PhD (New Brunswick), Professor and Chair of Electrical and Computer Engineering (1996, 2003).
- Marrie, Thomas J, MD (Dalhousie), FRCP(C), Professor of Medicine and Dean of the Faculty of Medicine and Dentistry (1999, 1999).
- Marshall, J Dru, BEd (Manitoba), MSc PhD (Alberta), Professor and Associate Dean (Academic) in the Faculty of Physical Education and Recreation (1993, 1999).
- Marshall, Sharon G, BEd MLS (Alberta), Professional Librarian (1986, 1996).
- Marsiglio, Frank, BAsc (Toronto), MSc PhD (McMaster), Professor of Physics (1997, 2001).
- Martel, Joane, BA BSc MA (Ottawa), PhD (Quebec), Associate Professor of Sociology (1996, 2002).
- Martin, C Derek, BSc (Memorial), MEng (Alberta), PhD (Manitoba), Professor of Civil & Environmental Engineering (2000, 2000).
- Martin, Jonathan W, BSc PhD (Guelph), Assistant Professor of Public Health Sciences (2004, 2004).
- Martin, R Julian, BA (Victoria), MA (Texas), MPhil PhD (Cambridge) Associate Professor of History and Classics (1989, 1994).
- Martin, Wayne R, BMedSc MD (Alberta), FRCP (C), Professor of Medicine (1990, 1990).
- Martin-McDonald, Kristine, BASC (Tasmania), MEd (Sydney), DPhil (S Queensland), RN, Associate Professor of Nursing (2004, 2004).
- Masihyah, Jacob H, BSc (University College), MSc (New Brunswick), PhD (UBC), University Professor of Chemical and Materials Engineering (1977, 1980).
- Mason, Andrew L, MBBS (London), Associate Professor of Medicine (2002, 2002).
- Mason, Daniel S, BPE MA (UBC), PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Physical Education and Recreation (1998, 2002).
- Mason, Tracey A, BA (Dalhousie), MSc (Vermont), Assistant Director of Residence Life, Housing and Food Services, Ancillary Services (2001, 2001).
- Massicotte, Dr. Mary Patricia, BSc MSc (Waterloo), MD MHS (McMaster), FRCP, Professor of Pediatrics (2003, 2003).
- Massoud, Nadia, BCom MA (King S'aud), MA (Waterloo), PhD (Queen's), Assistant Professor of Finance & Management Science (2000, 2000).
- Masterson, Tami L, BSc BScN MD (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Pediatrics (2005, 2005).
- Masuda, Takahiko, BA (Hokkaido), MA (Kyoto), MA PhD (Michigan), Assistant Professor of Psychology (2005, 2005).
- Mathew, Blessie A, Career Development Specialist in Career and Placement Services (2000, 2000).
- Mathews, Thomas A, BCom (Guelph), MA (Queen's), PhD (Waterloo), Assistant Professor of Accounting and Management Information Systems (2001, 2001).
- Mattson, Susan, BEd (Alberta), Finance Manager in the Research Services Office (2000, 2005).
- Maus, Randall W, BSc (Bemidji State), MSc (Western Illinois), Assistant Director of Residence Life, Housing and Food Services, in Ancillary Services (2002, 2002).
- May, Laura A, BHS (McMaster), MSc (Alberta), Associate Professor of Physical Therapy (1999, 2004).
- May, Michael R, BMus (Alberta), MLS (Western Ontario), Professional Librarian (1977, 1990).
- Mayers, Irvin, BSc MD (Manitoba), FRCP(C), Professor of Medicine (1994, 1994).
- Maywood, Barbara, MVA (Alberta), Student Advisor in the Student Programs Office, Faculty of Arts (1994, 2004).
- Mazurak, Vera C, BSc PhD (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Science (1997, 2004).
- McAlister, Finlay A, MD (Alberta), LMCC, Associate Professor of Medicine (1999, 2002).
- McBlain, William A, BSc (Guelph), MSc PhD (Alberta), Professor of Oncology and Senior Associate Vice-President (Research) (1980, 2000).
- McCaffrey, William C, BSc MSc PhD (McGill), Professor of Chemical and Materials Engineering (1996, 2004).
- McCargar, Linda J, BHEC (Manitoba), MSc PhD (Alberta), Professor and Associate Chair (Academic and Student Affairs) of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Science (1995, 2001).
- McCartney, Daryl M, BSc MSc PhD (Manitoba), Associate Professor and Associate Chair (Undergraduate Studies) of Civil and Environmental Engineering (2002, 2002).
- McCaw, Kim, Professor and Acting Chair of Drama (1997, 2004).
- McClary, Maryon L, BA BEd Teaching Cert Prof Dip (Alberta), MLS (Hawaii), Professional Librarian (1980, 1988).
- McClay, Jill, BA (Pennsylvania), MEd PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Elementary Education (1996, 2000).
- McClellan, Sandra L, BA (Alberta), Student Advisor in the Student Programs Office, Faculty of Arts (2002, 2002).
- McConnell, Donald W, BSc MD (Dalhousie), FRCP(C), Assistant Professor of Pediatrics (2000, 2000).
- McCormack, Patricia A, BA MA PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor in the School of Native Studies (1994, 1998).
- McCracken, Peter, BA (Loyola), MD CM (McGill), FRCP(C), Professor of Medicine (1988, 1988).
- McCutcheon, Wayne S, NPd (Niagara Parks Sch of Horticulture), Grounds Maintenance Manager in Facilities Management (1981, 1981).
- McDermid, Heather E, BSc MSc (Western Ontario), PhD (Queen's), Professor and Associate Chair (Graduate Studies) of Biological Sciences (1988, 1999).
- McDermott, Christie A, BS (Oklahoma), PhD (Ohio State), Assistant Chair of Student Services in Chemistry (1998, 2005).
- McDermott, Lisa, BPE (McMaster), MA (Queen's), PhD (Leeds Metropolitan), Assistant Professor of Physical Education and Recreation (1998, 1998).
- McDermott, Mark T, BS (Pittsburgh), PhD (Ohio State), Associate Professor of Chemistry (1995, 2001).
- McDonald, Linda MO, BA MA (Manitoba) PhD (Alberta), Professor of Educational Psychology (1985, 1993).
- McDonald, Rae M, BA (Alberta), Director of International Relations in University of Alberta International (2002, 2002).
- McDonald, Robert, BSc (Memorial), PhD (Alberta), Faculty Service Officer in Chemistry (1992, 2004).
- McDougall, E Ann, BA MA (Toronto), PhD (Birmingham), Professor of History and Classics and Director of the Middle Eastern and African Studies Program (1986, 1996).
- McElhane, Ronald N, BA (Washington and Jefferson), PhD (Connecticut), Professor of Biochemistry (1970, 1980).
- McEwan, Alexander JB, MBBS MSc (Middlesex Hosp Med Sch), Professor of Oncology (1992, 1992).
- McFadyen, Sandra, BSc (Alberta), Administrative Officer in Chemical & Materials Engineering (2000, 2000).
- McGann, Locksley E, BSc MSc PhD (Waterloo), Professor of Laboratory Medicine and Pathology (1975, 1988).
- McGarvey, Lynn M, BEd PhD (Alberta), MEd (Calgary), Associate Professor of Elementary Education (1996, 2001).
- McGaw, W Timothy, DDS MSc FRCD(C) (Toronto), Professor of Dentistry (1982, 1993).
- McGee, Tara K, BES (Waterloo), PhD (Australian National), Associate Professor of Earth and Atmospheric Sciences (2002, 2002).
- McInnes, Mitchell P, BA LLB (Alberta), LL.M PhD (Cambridge), Professor of Law (2005, 2005).
- McInroy, Gordon, MB ChB Dip Obst RCOG LMCC MCFP (Glasgow), Medical Officer of University Health Centre (1981, 1981).
- McKay, Donald G, BSc MSc (McGill), PhD (Alberta), Director of Bioscience Animal Services in Biological Sciences (1976, 1976).
- McKay, Maureen, BSChEC (McGill), Faculty Service Officer in Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Science (1991, 1995).
- McKay, Roberta A, BEd MEd PhD (Alberta), Professor of Elementary Education (1990, 1998).
- McKay, Ryan T, BSc (Lethbridge), PhD (Alberta), Faculty Service Officer in the Office of the Vice-President (Research) (2001, 2001).
- McKinnon, Joanne, BA (Alberta), LLB (Ottawa), Assistant Chair (Administration) in Anthropology (2000, 2000).
- McKinstry, Kerry L, BCom (Saskatchewan), MBA (Alberta), CHRP, Planning and Human Resources Officer in the Faculty of Extension (2005, 2005).
- McLellan, Anne A, BA LLB (Dalhousie), LL.M (King's College), Professor of Law (1980, 1989).
- McMahon, Alan W, MD (Alberta), LMCC, FRCP(C), Associate Professor of Medicine (1999, 2005).
- McMillan, Melville L, BA MSc (Alberta), PhD (Cornell), Professor of Economics (1975, 1981).
- McMullen, Lynn M, BSChEC MSc PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Science (1996, 2000).
- McMullin, James N, BSc (McGill), PhD (Rochester), Professor of Electrical and Computer Engineering (1983, 1987).
- McPhee, Jennifer L, RT BSc (Alberta), MLS Coordinator and Department Administrative Professional Officer in Laboratory Medicine and Pathology (1988, 1991).
- McQuarrie, Lynn M, BA BEd MEd PhD (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Educational Psychology (2003, 2003).
- McQuarrie, Stephen A, BSc MSc (Alberta), Professor of Oncology (1976, 2005).
- McTaggart, John M, BA MA PhD (McMaster), Assistant Professor of Social Sciences in Augustana Faculty (2004, 2004).
- McWatters, Cheryl S, BA MBA PhD (Queen's), Professor and Dean of the Faculty of Extension (2003, 2003).
- Meadows, Edward S, BSc (Oklahoma), MS (Bettis Reactor Eng Sch), PhD (Texas), Assistant Professor of Chemical & Materials Engineering (2000, 2000).
- Meddings, Jonathan, BMedSc MD (Alberta), FRCP(C), Professor and Chair of the Department of Medicine (2003, 2004).
- Mehrotra, Vikas, BS (India Inst of Tech), MBA (Rollins College), PhD (Oregon), Associate Professor of Finance and Management Science (1992, 1999).
- Melancon, Paul R, BSc (McGill), PhD (Wisconsin), Professor of Cell Biology (1997, 2001).
- Meldrum, Alkiviathes, BS (Concordia), MS (McGill), PhD (New Mexico), Associate Professor of Physics (1999, 2003).
- Meldrum, Michael, BSc (Calgary), External Relations Director in the Faculty of Agriculture, Forestry and Home Economics (2001, 2005).
- Melnikov, Alexander, BSc (Moscow State), PhD (Steklov Math Inst), Professor of Mathematical and Statistical Sciences (2001, 2001).
- Melnychuk, Nancy, BEd MEd PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Secondary Education (1998, 2002).
- Mendoza, Carl A, BAsc (UBC), MSc PhD (Waterloo), Associate Professor of Earth and Atmospheric Sciences (1992, 1997).
- Menon, Devidas, BSc (Singapore), MHA PhD (Alberta), Professor of Public Health Sciences (1997, 1997).
- Merali, Farah, BA MSc (Calgary), PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Educational Psychology (2001, 2005).
- Mercer, David, MD PhD (Alberta), FRCS, Assistant Professor of Surgery (1996, 2004).
- Mercer, John R, BSc (Mount Allison), MSc PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Oncology (1992, 2001).
- Mereu, Laurie E, MD (Western Ontario), FRCP(C), Associate Professor of Medicine (1998, 2004).
- Merklinger, Philip M, BA (Wilfrid Laurier), MA (Waterloo), PhD (Ottawa), Professor of Humanities in Augustana Faculty (2004, 2004).
- Merrett, Robert J, BA PhD (Birmingham), Professor of English and Film Studies (1969, 1981).
- Merrill, Evelyn H, BA (St Lawrence), MS (Idaho), PhD (Washington), Associate Professor of Biological Sciences (1999, 1999).
- Mersal, Iman, MA (Cairo), Assistant Professor of Modern Languages and Cultural Studies (2000, 2005).

- Mertiny, Pierre, DIP (Hannover), PhD (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Mechanical Engineering (1999, 2006).
- Messinger, Paul R, BA (Carleton), MBA (Harvard), MA PhD (Calif Berkeley), Associate Professor of Marketing, Business Economics and Law (1996, 1999).
- Méthot, Mélanie, BA (McGill), MA (Moncton), PhD (Calgary), Assistant Professor of Social Sciences in Augustana Faculty (2004, 2004).
- Miall, David S, AGSM (Guildhall), BA (Stirling), PhD (Wales), Professor of English and Film Studies (1990, 2000).
- Michalak, Marek, MSc (Warsaw), PhD (Nencki Inst), Professor and Chair of Biochemistry (1987, 1994).
- Michelaklis, Evangelos D, MD (Patra), Associate Professor of Medicine (1998, 2003).
- Miedzinski, Lilly J, BA MD (Alberta), FRCP(C), Professor in the Department of Medicine and Associate Dean (Equity and Faculty Development) in the Faculty of Medicine and Dentistry (1982, 2003).
- Mikalonis, Richard T, BScAg (Alberta), Administrative Officer in Mathematical and Statistical Sciences (1987, 2000).
- Milbrandt, Roger D, BA (Winnipeg), BA (Saskatchewan), MA (Manitoba), PhD (Syracuse), Associate Professor of Humanities in Augustana Faculty (2004, 2004).
- Mill, Judith E, BN (Calgary), MN PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor and Associate Dean (Graduate Studies) in the Faculty of Nursing (2000, 2004).
- Miller, James, BSc PhD (Strathclyde), Professor of Electrical & Computer Engineering (2000, 2000).
- Mills, David CL, BA (Brock), MA PhD (Carleton), Associate Professor and Associate Chair (Undergraduate) of History and Classics (1982, 1988).
- Milner, Rachel E, BSc (Southampton), PhD (Cambridge), Faculty Service Officer in Biochemistry (2000, 2000).
- Milos, Nadine C, BSc PhD (McMaster), Professor of Dentistry (1983, 1995).
- Minev, Peter D, MSc PhD (Sofia), Professor of Mathematical and Statistical Sciences (1998, 2004).
- Mirejovsky, Petr, MA (Calgary), PhD (Toronto), Associate Professor of Social Sciences in Augustana Faculty (2004, 2004).
- Mirth, Diane, BEd Med PhD (Alberta), Administrative/Professional Officer in the Department of Sociology (1999, 2005).
- Mirus, Rolf, MA PhD (Minnesota), Professor of Marketing, Business Economics and Law and Acting Vice-Provost and Associate Vice-President (International) (1970, 1982).
- Mish, Tara J, BCom (Alberta), Administrative Officer in Political Science (2000, 2000).
- Misiaszek, John E, BSc PhD (Guelph), Associate Professor of Occupational Therapy (1999, 2003).
- Mitchell, Anthony C, Office and Human Resources Administrator in Financial Services (2000, 2000).
- Mitchell, Bryan F, MD (Western Ontario), FRCS(C), Professor of Obstetrics and Gynaecology (1986, 1986).
- Mitchell, Lesley, MSc (McMaster), Associate Professor of Pediatrics (2003, 2003).
- Mitlin, David, BS (Rensselaer), MS (Penn State), PhD (Berkeley), Assistant Professor of Chemical and Materials Engineering (2004, 2004).
- Mitsui, David R, BA (Waterloo), MA (Alberta), Practicum Supervisor in the Faculty of Physical Education and Recreation (1983, 1988).
- Miyazaki, Masako, MSc BOT (Alberta) Dip OT (Kyushu), Associate Professor of Occupational Therapy (1980, 1986).
- Mizera, Ivan, MSc (Comenius), PhD (Charles), Professor of Mathematical and Statistical Sciences (2000, 2005).
- Mohr, Jonathan JJ, BMus (Pacific Lutheran), MMus PhD (Alberta), Professor of Sciences in Augustana Faculty (2004, 2004).
- Moneta, Cheryl, BA CMA (Alberta), Assistant Dean and Administrative Officer in the Office of the Dean of the School of Business (2001, 2003).
- Monson, Marilyn, BPE (Alberta), Associate Director of Development in the Development Office (2002, 2004).
- Montgomery, Amanda P, BA (Washington), MA DMusEd (Indiana), Professor and Acting Chair of Elementary Education (1993, 2004).
- Montgomery, Edward W, BA (Laurentian), MA (Queen's), PhD (Alberta), Director of Operations in the Faculty of Physical Education and Recreation (1986, 1986).
- Moodie, Karen R, BSc (Memorial), Budget Analyst, Office of the Provost and Vice-President (Academic) (1982, 1987).
- Moodie, Kevin R, BAsC (Ontario), Manager of Telecommunications and Networks in Academic Information and Communication Technologies (1980, 2000).
- Moodie, T Bryant, BSc (Carleton), MSc PhD (Toronto), FIMA, Professor of Mathematical and Statistical Sciences (1975, 1984).
- Mookerjee, Sourayan, BA MA (Toronto), PhD (York), Associate Professor of Sociology (1997, 2004).
- Moore, Craig, BCom (Calgary), Manager of Real Estate and Development in Planning and Infrastructure (2004, 2004).
- Moore, Katharine, BA BPE MA (Alberta), PhD (Queensland), Assistant Vice-President (Research) in the Office of the Vice-President (Research) (1993, 2005).
- Moore, Katherine N, BA (McMaster), BN (Dalhousie), MN PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Nursing (1997, 2003).
- Moore, Regine, CERT (Alberta), Employee Relations Advisor in Support Staff Human Resources (1990, 2004).
- Moore, Roger W, BA (St. John's), MA PhD (Cambridge), Assistant Professor of Physics (2003, 2003).
- Moore, Ronald B, BSc MD PhD (Alberta), Professor of Surgery (1993, 2004).
- Moore, Sean E, BA (Wildrid Laurier), PhD (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Social Sciences in Augustana Faculty (1997, 2005).
- Moore, Stephen S, BSc MSc PhD (New South Wales), Professor of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Science, (1999, 1999).
- Moore, David G, BSc BMedSc MD (Memorial), LMCC, CCFP, FCFP, Professor of Family Medicine (1990, 1990).
- Moqbel, Redwan, BSc (Baghdad), MSc PhD (London), Professor of Medicine (1995, 1995).
- Morck, Randall, BA MA (Yale), PhD (Harvard), Professor of Finance and Management Science (1986, 1991).
- Morisbak, Victoria, BCom (Calgary), MBA (Alberta), Research Facilitator of Business/Extension/Faculté Saint-Jean in the Research Services Office (2004, 2004).
- Morris, Andrea, BA (Ottawa), Senior Development Officer of Major Gifts in the Development Office (2002, 2002).
- Morris, Marjorie R, Assistant Registrar of Communications in the Office of the Registrar and Student Awards (2001, 2001).
- Morrish, Donald W, BSc MD (Alberta) PhD (California) FRCP(C) ABIM, Professor of Medicine (1981, 1997).
- Morrison, Ian N, BSc MSc (Alberta), PhD (Monash), Professor of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Science (1996, 1996).
- Morrison, J Charles, BA (Lewis and Clark College), MA (Calgary), Director of Administrative Services in the Department of Medicine (1977, 1977).
- Morrow, Raymond A, BA (Pomona College), MA (UBC), PhD (York), Professor of Sociology (1984, 1996).
- Morse, Janice M, BS MS (Pennsylvania State), MA PhD (Utah), Professor of Nursing and Director, International Institute for Qualitative Methodology (1997, 1997).
- Morsink, Sharon, BSc (Waterloo), PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Physics (1999, 2005).
- Morton, Adam, BA (McGill), PhD (Princeton), Professor of Philosophy (2004, 2004).
- Mos, Leendert P, BA MA PhD (Alberta), Professor of Linguistics and Psychology (1974, 1988).
- Moshaver, Maryam A, BA (Berkeley), MPhil (Columbia), Assistant Professor of Music (2005, 2005).
- Motan, Tarek, MBChB (Cape Town), CCFP FRCS, Assistant Professor of Obstetrics and Gynaecology (2005, 2005).
- Mouat, Jeremy J, BA (Massey), MA (Canterbury), PhD (UBC), Professor and Chair of Social Sciences in Augustana Faculty (2003, 2005).
- Moulton, Elizabeth, BA (Queen's), Professor of Drama (1990, 2003).
- Moussa, Walied A, BSc MSc (American), PhD (Carleton), Associate Professor of Mechanical Engineering (2000, 2004).
- Mowbray, William, BA (Athabasca), Director of Campus Security Services (2002, 2002).
- Mucz, Michael, BSc (Manitoba), PhD (Alberta), Professor of Sciences in Augustana Faculty (2004, 2004).
- Muehlenbachs, Karlis, AB (Washington), PhD (Chicago), Professor of Earth and Atmospheric Sciences (1974, 1986).
- Mueller, Thomas F, MD PhD (Philipps), Assistant Professor in the Department of Medicine (2004, 2004).
- Mulatis, Paulin K, BPhil (Kinshasa), BT (Mazenod), DIP, Assistant Professor, Faculté Saint-Jean (2002, 2005).
- Mulholland, Susan J, BSc (Toronto), MSc (Queen's), Assistant Professor of Occupational Therapy (1999, 1999).
- Muller, Martin, PhD (ETH), Associate Professor of Computing Science (2000, 2000).
- Mulvihill, James D, BA (Laurentian), MA PhD (McMaster), MLS (Western Ontario), Professor of English and Film Studies (1984, 1997).
- Mundel, Hans-Dittmar, MA (Georg Aug), PhD (Grad Theological), Professor of Humanities in Augustana Faculty (2004, 2004).
- Munro, Brenda, BEd (Calgary), MSc (Utah State), PhD (Alberta), Professor and Associate Chair and Undergraduate Program Coordinator of Human Ecology (1990, 2000).
- Munro, Kenneth J, BA (Toronto), MA (McMaster), PhD (Ottawa), Professor of History and Classics and Director of Interdisciplinary Studies (1974, 1997).
- Murdoch, Michael J, BFA (Utah), MA (Catholic Univ of America), PhD (Wisconsin), Professor of Drama (1975, 1983).
- Murray, Allan G, MD (Manitoba), FRCP(C), Associate Professor of Medicine (1995, 2002).
- Mushahwar, Vivian K, BSc (Brigham Young), PhD (Utah), Assistant Professor of Biomedical Engineering (2001, 2001).
- Musilek, Petr, MSc PhD (Brno Military Tech Acad), Associate Professor of Electrical and Computer Engineering (1999, 2003).
- Mykatyn, Stephanie O, BSc MD (UBC), FRCP(C), Assistant Professor in the Department of Medicine (2002, 2004).
- Myers, Paul G, Bmath (Waterloo), MSc (McGill), PhD (Victoria), Associate Professor of Earth and Atmospheric Sciences (2001, 2004).
- Myrick, Florence, BN (Memorial), MScN (Western Ontario), PhD (Alberta), RN, Associate Professor of Nursing (2003, 2003).
- Nadasdi, Terry J, BA (Windsor), MA (Carleton), PhD (Toronto), Professor of Modern Languages and Cultural Studies (1996, 2005).
- Naeth, M Anne, BSc MSc PhD (Alberta), Professor of Renewable Resources and Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Science (1993, 2000).
- Nagel, Rebecca E, BA (Toronto), AM PhD (Harvard), Associate Professor of History and Classics (1996, 2002).
- Nahachewsky, Andriy, BA (Sask), BFA (York), MA PhD (Alberta), Professor of Modern Languages and Cultural Studies (1990, 2005).
- Naidu, Dhiren J, MD (Saskatchewan), Assistant Professor of Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation (2004, 2005).
- Nakamura, Alice O, BS (Wisconsin), PhD (Johns Hopkins), Professor of Finance and Management Science (1973, 1982).
- Nandakumar, Krishnaswamy, BTech (Madras), MSc (Sask), PhD (Princeton), Professor and Associate Chair (Research) of Chemical and Materials Engineering (1983, 1987).
- Napoleon, Val, LLB (Victoria), Assistant Professor of the School of Native Studies and the Faculty of Law (2005, 2005).
- Nargang, Frank E, BSc PhD (Sask), Professor and Associate Chair (Research) of Biological Sciences (1981, 1993).
- Narine, Suresh S, BSc MSc (Trent), PhD (Guelph), Associate Professor and Associate Chair (External Relations) of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Science (2001, 2001).
- Nascimento, Mario A, BS MS (State Campinas), PhD (SMethodist), Associate Professor of Computing Science (1999, 2005).
- Nassar, Usama, DDS (Damascus), MS (SUNY), Associate Professor of Dentistry (1996, 2005).
- Nearey, Terrance M, BA (Wisconsin), PhD (Connecticut), Professor of Linguistics (1976, 1994).
- Nedashkivska, Alla, BA (Ivan Franko), MA PhD (Pittsburgh), Associate Professor of Modern Languages and Cultural Studies (1999, 2005).
- Neff, Paul J, BA (Augustana), MLIS (Alberta), Librarian in Augustana Faculty (1993, 2004).
- Nelson, Alan E, BEng (Manitoba), PhD (Michigan Tech), Associate Professor and Associate Chair (Graduate Studies) of Chemical and Materials Engineering (2001, 2005).
- Nelson, Erin L, BSc LLB (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Law (2000, 2000).
- Neufeld, Anne, BSN (Sask), MA (Regina), PhD (Sask), Professor of Nursing (1987, 1992).
- Newburn-Cook, Christine V, BAsC BScN (Queen's), MScN PhD (UBC), Associate Professor and Associate Dean (Research) of Nursing (1996, 2003).
- Newman, John, BA (Queensland), MA (Monash), PhD (California-San Diego), Professor and Chair of Linguistics (2002, 2002).
- Newman, Stephen C, BSc MA (Dalhousie), MD MSc (Toronto), Professor of Psychiatry (1985, 1999).
- Nguyen, Khanh G, MD (Saigon), FRCP, CSPQ, ABPath, Intl B Cytopath, Professor of Laboratory Medicine and Pathology (1988, 1992).
- Nguyen, Peter V, BSc MSc PhD (Toronto), Associate Professor of Physiology (1998, 2004).
- Nicoladis, Elena M, BA (Berkeley), MA PhD (McGill), Assistant Professor of Psychology (2001, 2001).
- Nicely, Steven V, BA (Tennessee), MA (Alberta), Academic Analyst in Strategic Analysis (2001, 2001).
- Nichols, Darren N, BMedSc MD (Alberta), CCFP CCFP-EM, Assistant Professor of Family Medicine (2000, 2005).
- Nicholls, Sandra M, MFA (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Drama (1999, 2003).
- Nielsen, A Brian, BPE MA (Alberta), PhD (Arizona State), Professor of Physical Education and Recreation (1976, 1991).
- Nikitina, Maxim, MA (European Univ Inst), PhD (Pittsburgh), Assistant Professor of Economics (2000, 2000).
- Nikolaidis, Ioanis, BS (Patras), MSc PhD (Georgia Inst of Tech), Associate Professor of Computing Science (1997, 2003).
- Nilsson, Tomas K, MSc (Swedish), PhD (Purdue), Assistant Professor of Rural Economy (2005, 2005).
- Nobes, David S, BEng PhD (Adelaide), Assistant Professor of Mechanical Engineering (2005, 2005).
- Nocente, Norma, BEd Med (Alberta), PhD (Ont Inst Studies in Educ), Associate Professor and Associate Chair of Secondary Education (1997, 2001).
- Noels, Kimberly A, BA PhD (Ottawa), Associate Professor of Psychology (2000, 2002).
- Noga, Michelle L, BMedSc MD (Alberta), LMCC FRCP(C), Assistant Professor of Radiology and Diagnostic Imaging (2001, 2004).
- Nonay, Terry R, BSc (Alberta), Utility Services Manager of Information and Control Systems in Utilities (1982, 1983).
- Noon, Joseph P, BSc (Open), PhD (Edinburgh), RN RM, Associate Professor of Nursing (2004, 2004).

- Nordstrom, Donna L, Employment Advisor in Support Staff Human Resources (1991, 2000).
- Norris, Colleen, DipNurs BScN MN PhD (Alberta), RN, Assistant Professor of Nursing (2002, 2003)
- Norris, Stephen P, BSc BEd Med (Memorial), PhD (Illinois), Professor of Educational Policy Studies (1998, 1998).
- Northcott, Herbert C, BA (Manitoba), MS (Brigham Young), PhD (Minnesota), Professor of Sociology (1976, 1988).
- Norton, Yvonne, BA (Alberta), Enrolment Manager and Assistant to the Dean in the Faculty of Education (1987, 2005).
- Norwood, Ruth M, Development Manager in Administrative Information Systems (1988, 1988).
- Nowrouzian, Behrooz, BSc (Ayra-Mehr), MSc DIC PhD (Imperial College of Sc and Tech), Professor of Electrical and Computer Engineering (1997, 1997).
- Nuttall, Mark A, MA (Aberdeen), PhD (Cambridge), Professor of Anthropology (2003, 2003).
- Oak, Arlene V, BSc BFA (Alberta), MA (Royal), PhD (Cambridge), Assistant Professor of Human Ecology (2005, 2005).
- Oba, Masahito, BSc (Iowa State), MSc PhD (Mich State), Assistant Professor of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Science (2004, 2004).
- Oberg, Dianne, BEd MLS PhD (Alberta), Professor of Elementary Education and Library and Information Studies (1987, 2000).
- O'Brien, Beverley A, RN BScN (UBC), MSc (California State), DNS (Rush), Professor of Nursing (1990, 2000).
- O'Brien, Brian D, BSc MD (Queen's), MSc (Dalhousie), FRCP(C), Professor of Medicine (2002, 2002).
- O'Byrne, Shannon K, BA (Regina), MA LLB LLM (Alberta), Professor and Associate Dean (Graduate Studies and Research) in the Faculty of Law (1996, 2003).
- O'Driscoll, Michael J, BA MA (Waterloo), PhD (Western Ontario), Associate Professor and Associate Chair (Instruction) of English and Film Studies (1997, 2003).
- Ogilvie, Linda D, RN (Hosp for Sick Children), BScN (Toronto), MScN (Western Ontario), PhD (Alberta), Professor of Nursing (1983, 2004).
- Ogilvy, Vanessa, BA (Alberta), MA (Pennsylvania), Administrative/Professional Officer in the University Secretariat (2003, 2005).
- OhinmAA, Art, MSc PhD (Oulu), Associate Professor of Public Health Sciences (2001, 2001).
- Okeke, Philomina E, BEd MSc (Ibadan), PhD (Dalhousie), Associate Professor of Women's Studies (1997, 2003).
- Okine, Erasmus K, BSc MSc (Ghana), PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor and Chair of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Science (2001, 2001).
- Okome, Onokome, BA MA PhD (Ibadan), Associate Professor of English and Film Studies (2002, 2004).
- Oliver, Susan, Administrative Officer in the Office of the Associate Vice-President (Human Resources) (1983, 2003).
- Olsen, G Douglas, BSc MBA PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Marketing, Business Economics and Law and Associate Dean (MBA Programs) in the School of Business (1997, 2004).
- Olson, David M, BA (Augustana College), MS (Minnesota), PhD (St Louis), Professor of Obstetrics and Gynaecology (1991, 1991).
- Olson, Joanne K, BSN (Augustana College), MS (Minnesota), PhD (Wayne State), Professor of Nursing (1991, 2000).
- Olson, John O, BA (Gustavus Adolphus), PhD (Minnesota), Professor of Sciences in Augustana Faculty (2004, 2004).
- Olson, Karin L, BScN PhD (Alberta), MHS (Toronto), Associate Professor of Nursing (2001, 2001).
- Oneschuk, Doreen M, MD (Alberta), CCFP, Associate Professor of Oncology (2000, 2004).
- Ono, Tsuyoshi, BA (Konan), MA (Oregon), PhD (California – Santa Barbara), Assistant Professor of East Asian Studies (2003, 2003).
- Ord, Alan J, BA (Brigham Young), MS (Juilliard Sch of Music), Doctorate of Musical Arts (S California), Associate Professor of Music (1975, 1982).
- Osadnik, Waclaw M, MA (Jagiellonian), PhD (Silesia), Assistant Professor of Modern Languages and Cultural Studies (2002, 2002).
- Osborne, Geraint B, BA MA (Queen's), PhD (McGill), Associate Professor of Social Sciences in Augustana Faculty (2004, 2005).
- Ostergaard, Hanne L, BSc PhD (California-LA), Professor of Medical Microbiology and Immunology (1991, 2001).
- Otter, Albin, BSc MSc PhD (Bern), Faculty Service Officer in Chemistry (1998, 1998).
- Ouzgane, Lahoucine, BA (Rabat), MA (Keele), MA (Bangor), PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of English and Film Studies (1991, 1999).
- Owen, Richard JT, MBBCh (Wales), MRCP FRCR LMCC, Assistant Professor of Radiology and Diagnostic Imaging (2000, 2004).
- Owram, Douglas R, BA MA (Queen's), PhD (Toronto), FRSC, Professor of History and Classics (1976, 1985).
- Owtrim, George W, BSc MSc (York), PhD (Toronto), Associate Professor of Biological Sciences (1994, 2001).
- Ozga, Jocelyn, BA (Kalamazoo), MS PhD (Michigan State), Professor of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Science (1992, 2005).
- Ozimek, Lech, Master PhD (Agric and Tech), Professor of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Science (1986, 2003).
- Padgham, Linda M, BSc (Alberta), Special Projects Officer in Civil and Environmental Engineering (1997, 1997).
- Padwal, Rajdeep, MD (Saskatchewan), MSc (Toronto), FRCP(C), Assistant Professor of Medicine (2003, 2003).
- Page, Donald N, BA (William Jewell), MS PhD (Calif Inst of Tech), MA (Cambridge), Professor of Physics (1990, 1990).
- Page, William J, BSc PhD (UBC), Professor of Biological Sciences (1976, 1985).
- Pagliari, Ann M, BSN RN MSN (California), Professor of Nursing (1978, 1995).
- Pagliari, Louis A, MS PharmD (California), PhD (Alberta), Professor of Educational Psychology (1977, 1988).
- Palmer, Allison R, BS (SUNY), PhD (Washington), Professor of Biological Sciences (1980, 1991).
- Palmer, Andie D, BA MA PhD (Washington), Associate Professor of Anthropology (1994, 2001).
- Palo, Rani-Villem, BA (State U New York), MSc (Canisius), Associate Professor of Social Sciences in Augustana Faculty (2004, 2004).
- Pannu, Neesh I, MD (Alberta), FRCP(C), Assistant Professor in the Department of Medicine (2001, 2004).
- Pantano, Alfredo A, MD (Cordoba), Assistant Professor in the Department of Medicine (2004, 2004).
- Paradis, Johanne, BA MA (UBC), PhD (McGill), Associate Professor of Linguistics (2000, 2005).
- Parent, Roger, BA (Ottawa), BEd (Alberta), MA PhD (Laval), Professeur agrégé, Faculté Saint-Jean (1992, 1998).
- Parfitt, V Elaine, BScN (Alberta), Lecturer of Nursing (1976, 1976).
- Parker, Timothy W, BSc (Trinity, Toronto), MSc PhD (Alberta), Professor of Social Sciences in Augustana Faculty (1999, 2004).
- Parrila, Rauno, MA (Jyväskylä), PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Educational Psychology (2000, 2000).
- Parsons, James B, BA MA (Kentucky), PhD (Texas), Professor of Secondary Education (1976, 1987).
- Pasdar, Manijeh, BSc MSc (Pahlavi), PhD (Illinois), Associate Professor of Cell Biology (1990, 1996).
- Pasutto, Franco M, BSc PhD (Alberta), Professor and Dean of the Faculty of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences (1981, 1990).
- Paszkowski, Cynthia A, AB (Albion College), MS PhD (Wisconsin), Professor and Associate Chair (Undergraduate Studies) of Biological Sciences (1991, 2003).
- Paterson, Ian, MDCM (McGill), FRCP(c), Assistant Professor in the Department of Medicine (2004, 2004).
- Patidar, Jayprakash, MBBCh (Witwatersrand), DIP (South Africa), LMCC, Associate Professor of Pediatrics (2004, 2004).
- Patten, Steven, BA (Wilfrid Laurier), MA (McMaster), PhD (York), Assistant Professor of Political Science (2001, 2001).
- Patterson, Raymond A, BSc MBA (Bowling Green State), PhD (Ohio State), Associate Professor of Accounting and Management Information Systems (2001, 2001).
- Patterson, Susan K, BID (Manitoba), Planning Officer in Planning and Infrastructure (1999, 2003).
- Paty, Brey W, BA (Emory), BA MD (UBC), Assistant Professor of Medicine (2001, 2001).
- Paul, Mary, BA (York), Director of the Office of the Vice-President (Facilities and Operations) (1989, 2005).
- Paul, Pauline, BSc (Montreal), MS(AJN) (McGill), PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor and Associate Dean (Academic Planning and Undergraduate Programs) in the Faculty of Nursing (1994, 2000).
- Paulson, Barbara I, BA BEd Med (Manitoba) PhD (Alberta), Professor of Educational Psychology (1982, 2001).
- Pausch, Holger A, MA (Technische Universität Berlin), PhD (McGill), Professor of Modern Languages and Cultural Studies (1971, 1981).
- Pavlik, George C, BA (Witwatersrand), MA (Simon Fraser), PhD (UBC), Professor of Sociology (2000, 2000).
- Pawlina, Iwona, MSc PhD (Alberta), Director of Communications and Operations in the Faculty of Agriculture, Forestry, and Home Economics (2002, 2005).
- Pawliuk, Robert, BSc (Alberta), Operations Manager in Facilities Management (2004, 2004).
- Pawliuk, Joanne, BA (Alberta), BJourn (Carleton), MA (Lancaster), Director of the Office of the Vice-President (External Relations) (2005, 2005).
- Peacock, Graham, Dip (Leeds College of Arts), Professor of Art and Design (1969, 1987).
- Pearce, Michele, CMA, Associate Director of Reporting and Accounting in Financial Services (1998, 1998).
- Pearson, Glen J, BSc (Western Ontario), BPharm PhD (Philadelphia College), Associate Professor of Medicine (2001, 2005).
- Pearson, Keir G, BEE (Tasmania), DPhil (Oxford), Professor of Physiology (1969, 1977).
- Pedrycz, Witold, MSc PhD DSc (Silesian Tech), Professor of Electrical and Computer Engineering (1998, 1998).
- Pehowich, Daniel J, BSc MSc PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Dentistry (1989, 1995).
- Peirce, Susan N, BA (Alberta), Director of Alumni Affairs (1981, 1981).
- Pelkey, Dallas, Academic Human Resources Officer in Academic Staff Administration in the Office of the Provost and Vice-President (Academic) (2005, 2005).
- Pelletier, Rick T, BA (Alberta), MA (Brock), Faculty Service Officer of Renewable Resources (2000, 2000).
- Pemberton, Stuart G, BSc (Queen's), MSc PhD (McMaster), Professor of Earth and Atmospheric Sciences (1984, 1987).
- Penrod, Lynn K, BA PhD (Ohio State), MAT (Yale), LLB LLM (Alberta), Professor of Modern Languages and Cultural Studies and Senior Advisor – University Liaison in the Office of the President (1979, 1989).
- Peppler, Mark S, BA (Montana), DPhil (Oxford), Associate Professor of Medical Microbiology and Immunology (1983, 1989).
- Percy, David, MA (Oxford), LLM (Virginia), Professor and Dean of the Faculty of Law (1969, 1979).
- Percy, Michael B, BA (Victoria), MA PhD (Queen's), Professor of Strategic Management and Organization and Dean of the School of Business (1979, 2003).
- Persson, Mary, BA (Alberta), MBA (Alberta), Director of Internal Audit Services (2005, 2005).
- Peschke, Georg, Staatsexamen (Munich), MSc (Memorial), PhD (Calgary), Associate Professor of Mathematical and Statistical Sciences (1988, 1994).
- Peter, Richard E, BSc (Alberta), PhD (Washington), Professor of Biological Sciences (1970, 1979).
- Peters, Edmund, BSc DDS (Toronto), MSc (Western Ontario), Professor of Dentistry (1987, 2001).
- Peters, J Frank, BA (Dublin), BEd Med PhD (Alberta), Professor and Associate Chair of Educational Policy Studies (1986, 1996).
- Peters, Kathrine, BNSc (Queen's), MN (Alberta), PhD (Washington), Associate Professor of Nursing (1992, 1999).
- Petersen, Nils O, Professor of Chemistry (2004, 2004).
- Petersen, Stewart R, BA MA (Victoria), PhD (Alberta) Professor of Physical Education and Recreation (1987, 2003).
- Philip, Keith A, BA (Concordia), MA (Waterloo), Employee Relations Advisor in Support Staff Human Resources (1988, 1988).
- Philippou, Donald, BA BEd MA (Sask), PhD (Alberta), Professor of Strategic Management and Special Advisor to the Provost on Health System Relations (2000, 2000).
- Phillips, Carl V, BA (Ohio), MPP PhD (Harvard), Associate Professor of Public Health Sciences (2005, 2005).
- Phillips, Linda M, BA(Ed) BA Med (Memorial), PhD (Alberta), Professor of Elementary Education (1998, 1998).
- Pianzola, Arturo, BSc (Centro Altos Estudios Ciencias Exactas), MSc PhD (Sask), Professor of Mathematical and Statistical Sciences (1986, 1996).
- Pierce, W David, BA MA PhD (York), Professor of Sociology (1975, 1989).
- Pilarski, Linda M, BA (Elmhurst College), PhD (Adelaide), Professor of Oncology (1975, 1986).
- Pilger, Richard N, Associate Director of Alumni Services in Alumni Affairs (1973, 1986).
- Pilgrim, David B, BSc (Simon Fraser), PhD (Washington), Professor of Biological Sciences (1991, 2001).
- Pimlott, Janice F, Dip (Dental Hygiene) BSc MSc (Toronto), Professor of Dentistry (1985, 1994).
- Pimm, David J, BSc (Warwick), MSc (Cornell), MA (Wisconsin), PhD (Open), Professor of Secondary Education (2000, 2000).
- Pinchbeck, Yvonne J, BSc (Alberta), Administrative Professional Officer in Dentistry (2000, 2000).
- Pinfold, James L, BSc (Imperial College), PhD (Univ College), Professor of Physics (1992, 1997).
- Pinsk, Maury N, BSc (Guelph), MD (Toronto), Assistant Professor of Pediatrics (2003, 2003).
- Plokhii, Sergii, BA (Dnipropetrovsk), MA (Patrice Lumumba), PhD (Kiev), Professor of History and Classics (2002, 2005).
- Plotnikoff, Ronald, BA (Eastern Washington), MEd PhD (Newcastle), Professor in the Centre for Health Promotion Studies and Faculty of Physical Education and Recreation (1998, 2004).
- Plourde, Andre R, BA MA (New Brunswick), PhD (UBC), Professor and Chair of Economics (1998, 2004).
- Poff, J Douglas, BA (Trent), MA MLS (Toronto), Professional Librarian (1979, 1988).
- Pogosjan, Jelena, BA MA PhD (Tartu), Associate Professor of Modern Languages and Cultural Studies (2002, 2004).
- Pogosyan, Dmitry, BSc PhD (Tartu), Associate Professor of Physics (2001, 2001).
- Polikar, Marcel, MSc (Sask), PhD (Alberta), Professor of Civil and Environmental Engineering (1999, 1999).
- Poliquin, Rene A, MS (Sherbrooke), PhD (Washington), Professor of Mathematical and Statistical Sciences (1988, 1999).
- Pollock, Karen E, BA MA MSLP (Oregon), PhD (Purdue), Professor and Chair of Speech Pathology and Audiology (2003, 2003).
- Poon, Fanny, Financial Officer in the Faculty of Extension (2000, 2005).
- Poon, Philip R, BCom (Alberta), Assistant Treasurer in Financial Services (1991, 1991).
- Popkowski Leszczyc, Peter, BS MBA (New York), PhD (Texas), Associate Professor of Marketing, Business Economics and Law (1991, 1998).



- Porteous, Kenneth C, BEng (McGill) MChE PhD (Delaware), Professor of Chemical and Materials Engineering and Associate Dean (Student and Co-op Services) in the Faculty of Engineering (1985, 1985).
- Posse de Chaves, Elena, BSc BSc(Pharm) PhD (Tucuman), Associate Professor of Pharmacology (1999, 2005).
- Potential-Neal, Jane, BSc (Aston), Manager of Annual Giving in the Development Office (2002, 2003).
- Potvin, Claudine, BA (Quebec), MA (McGill), PhD (Montreal), Professor of Modern Languages and Cultural Studies (1993, 1996).
- Power, Christopher, BSc (Toronto), MD (Ottawa), FRCP(C), Professor in the Department of Medicine (2005, 2005).
- Pownall, Frances A, BA (McGill), MA (UBC), PhD (Toronto), Associate Professor of History and Classics (1993, 1999).
- Pracejus, John W, BSc (Miami), MSc (Illinois), PhD (Florida), Associate Professor of Marketing, Business Economics and Law (1998, 2004).
- Prasad, NG Narasimha, BSc (Mysore) MSc (Bangalore), PhD (Carleton), Associate Professor of Mathematical and Statistical Sciences (1985, 1993).
- Preiksaitis, Jutta K, BSc MD (McMaster), LMCC, Professor of Medicine (1983, 2001).
- Prest, Harry VS, BA MA (Saskatchewan), PhD (McMaster), Professor of Humanities and Associate Dean (Academic Programs) in Augustana Faculty (2004, 2004).
- Pretorius, Frans, BEng MSc (Victoria), PhD (UBC), Assistant Professor of Physics (2005, 2005).
- Price, R Jon, DIP (Niagara), Assistant Professor of Drama (1998, 2004).
- Prochazka, Arthur, BEng MSc (Melbourne), Dr rer nat (Ulm), Professor of Physiology (1986, 1986).
- Prochazka, Tanya, Associate Professor of Music (1998, 2001).
- Prochner, Larry, BA (Ryerson), MA (Concordia), EDD (Ontario Inst for Studies in Educ), Associate Professor of Elementary Education (2003, 2003).
- Proctor, Heather C, BSc (Alberta), MSc (Calgary), PhD (Toronto), Associate Professor of Biological Sciences (2002, 2002).
- Proctor, Spencer D, BSc DIP DPhil (West Australia), Assistant Professor of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Science (2003, 2004).
- Profetto-McGrath, Joanne, BA BScN (Windsor), MEd PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Nursing (1999, 2005).
- Prud'homme, Linda M, BA (Waterloo), Assistant to the Dean, Faculty of Agriculture, Forestry and Home Economics (1975, 1990).
- Prus-Czarnecki, Andrzej, MSc (Jagellonian), PhD (Alberta), Professor of Physics (2000, 2003).
- Purdy, Lisa, BSc (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Laboratory Medicine and Pathology (1994, 2004).
- Putman, Charles T, BHK (Windsor), MSc PhD (McMaster), Associate Professor of Physical Education and Recreation (1999, 2005).
- Puttagunta, Lakshmi, MD (Alberta), FRCP(C), Associate Professor of Laboratory Medicine and Pathology (1998, 2004).
- Pyllypiuk, Natalia, BA (Northwestern), MA PhD (Harvard), Associate Professor of Modern Languages and Cultural Studies (1992, 1995).
- Quamen, Harvey N, BA (Minnesota), MA (Iowa), PhD (Pennsylvania State), Assistant Professor of English and Film Studies (2001, 2001).
- Quideau, Sylvie A, DEUG (Paris), MSc (Manchester), PhD (Wisconsin), Assistant Professor of Renewable Resources (2002, 2002).
- Quigg, Deborah M, BA (California-Berkeley), MA (Alberta), Manager of Budget Planning in the Resource Planning Office (1982, 1982).
- Quinney, H Arthur, BA BEd MSc (Sask), PhD (Alberta), Professor of Physical Education and Recreation and Deputy Provost (1976, 1983).
- Quoika-Stanka, Wanda M, BA MA MLS (Alberta), Professional Librarian (1982, 1990).
- Rabinovitch, Alexander, MD (McGill), FRCP(C), Professor of Medicine (1988, 1988).
- Raboud, Donald W, BSc MSc PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Mechanical Engineering (1999, 2003).
- Rachubinski, Richard A, BSc MSc PhD (McGill), Professor and Chair of Cell Biology (1993, 1993).
- Rafiei, Davood, BS (Sharif), MS (Waterloo), PhD (Toronto), Assistant Professor of Computing Science (2000, 2000).
- Rahimi, Payam, BSc (Iran), MSc (Tehran), PhD (Toronto), Assistant Professor of Mechanical Engineering (2004, 2004).
- Rahman, Habibur, BSc MSc (Bangladesh), PhD (Royal Vet), Associate Professor of Agriculture, Food and Nutritional Science (2003, 2003).
- Raine, Kim D, BSc (Mt St Vincent), PhD (Dalhousie), Professor of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Science and Director, Centre for Health Promotion Studies (1997, 2004).
- Raivio, Tracy L, BSc (Alberta), PhD (Calgary), Assistant Professor of Biological Sciences (2000, 2000).
- Rajotte, Raymond, BSc MSc PhD (Alberta), Professor of Surgery and Director of the Surgical Medical Research Institute (1975, 1988).
- Rak, Julie S, BA (McMaster), MA (Carleton), PhD (McMaster), Associate Professor of English and Film Studies (1998, 2004).
- Rankin, Robert W, BSc (Strathclyde), PhD (Wales), Professor of Physics (1999, 2002).
- Rannala, Bruce, BSc (UBC), MSc (Toronto), PhD (Yale), Associate Professor of Medical Genetics (2000, 2002).
- Ranta, Leila, BA (Laval), MA PhD (Concordia), Associate Professor of Educational Psychology (1998, 2002).
- Rao, Asha, BEd BCom (Alberta), Administrative Officer in Psychology (2002, 2002).
- Rao, Ming, BS (Kunming), MS (Illinois), MS PhD (Rutgers), Professor of Chemical and Materials Engineering (1989, 1997).
- Rashiq, Saifudin, MBBCh (Nottingham), FRCP(C), Associate Professor of Anesthesiology and Pain Medicine (1998, 2004).
- Ratzlaff, Leonard P, B of Church Music (Mennonite Brethren College), BA (Winnipeg), Certificate of Secondary School (Manitoba), MA DMA, (Iowa), Professor and Chair of Music (1981, 1995).
- Ray, Lynne, BScN (UBC), MN (Dalhousie), PhD (Seattle), Associate Professor of Nursing (1997, 2004).
- Rayat, Gina, BSc (Philippines), BS (Winnipeg), MSc (Manitoba), PhD (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Surgery (2003, 2003).
- Raymond, John L, LLB (York), Assistant Professor of Drama (2002, 2004).
- Rayner, David C, BSc MD (Manitoba), FRCP(Path), Associate Professor of Laboratory Medicine and Pathology and Associate Dean (Undergraduate Medical Education) in the Faculty of Medicine and Dentistry (1992, 1992).
- Read, Daphne F, BA MA PhD (York), Associate Professor of English and Film Studies (1989, 1994).
- Reade, Ian L, BSPE MSc (Sask), Administrative Professional Officer in the Faculty of Physical Education and Recreation (1990, 2003).
- Reay, Patricia, BA MBA PhD (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Strategic Management and Organization (2000, 2003).
- Redmond, Gail M, Administrative Officer in Biochemistry (1978, 1983).
- Reformat, Marek, ME (Tech Poznan), PhD (Manitoba), Associate Professor of Electrical & Computer Engineering (2000, 2004).
- Reha-Krantz, Linda J, BSc (Washington), PhD (Johns Hopkins), Professor of Biological Sciences (1981, 1994).
- Reichardt, Randall P, BSc (Manitoba) MLS (Alberta), Professional Librarian (1983, 1993).
- Reichwein, Pearl Ann, BA (Alberta), MA PhD (Carleton), Associate Professor of Physical Education and Recreation (1999, 2005).
- Reid, Bradford G, BCom (Sask) MA (Alberta) PhD (Toronto), Associate Professor of Economics (1981, 1987).
- Reid, David C, Dip (Toronto) BPT MD (Alberta) MCSP (Prince of Wales Hospital) MCh (Liverpool) FRCS(C), Professor of Surgery (1985, 1988).
- Reif, Linda C, LLB (Windsor), LLM (Cambridge), Professor of Law (1987, 1997).
- Reimer, Stephen R, BA (Winnipeg), MA (York), PhD (Toronto), Associate Professor of English and Film Studies (1987, 1993).
- Rein, Sandra C, BA (Augustana), MA (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Social Sciences in Augustana Faculty (1998, 2005).
- Rempel, S Patricia, BA (Sask), BLS (UBC), DiplEduc (Alberta), Professional Librarian (1971, 1976).
- Renke, Wayne N, BA MA LLB (Alberta), LLM (York), Professor and Associate Dean (Academic) in the Faculty of Law (1993, 2003).
- Rennick, Pauline, BEd MLIS (Alberta), Manager of Collections/Digitization Program in Museums and Collections Services (2002, 2003).
- Resch, Lothar, MD (Dalhousie), Associate Professor of Laboratory Medicine and Pathology (2004, 2004).
- Reshef, Yonatan, BA MA (Tel-Aviv), PhD (Illinois), Professor and Chair of Strategic Management and Organization (1985, 1995).
- Reuter, Gerhard W, BSc (Stellenbosch), MSc (Pretoria), PhD (McGill), Professor of Earth and Atmospheric Sciences (1990, 1998).
- Reutter, Linda I, BA BScN PhD (Alberta) MScN (Colorado), Professor of Nursing (1980, 1999).
- Rice, Sally A, BA (Colorado Coll), MA PhD (Calif, SD), Professor of Linguistics (1990, 2004).
- Rice-Mitchell, Hollie N, BSc (Lethbridge), MA (Western Ontario), Rehabilitation and Work Life Coordinator in Health Promotion and Work Life Services (1999, 1999).
- Richards, Jeremy P, BA MA (Cambridge), MSc (Toronto), PhD (Australian Nat'l), Professor of Earth and Atmospheric Sciences (1997, 2002).
- Richards, Raymond H, Director of Environmental Health and Safety (1984, 1985).
- Richardson, Donna M, DBU (Northern Alberta Institute of Technology), BCOM MEd (Alberta), Manager of Strategic Communications of the Centre for Health Promotion Studies (1999, 2005).
- Richardson, George W, BA MA PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Secondary Education (1999, 2003).
- Richer, Lawrence, BSc MD (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Pediatrics (2001, 2001).
- Richter, Magdalena S, BScN (Stellenbosch), BA (South Africa), BCur MCur (Pretoria), PhD (Rand Afrikaans), Assistant Professor of Nursing (2003, 2003).
- Rieger, Jana, BSc (Alberta), MSc (Arizona), Assistant Professor of Speech Pathology and Audiology (2000, 2000).
- Ries, Linda A, BMus MMus (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Fine Arts in Augustana Faculty (1999, 2004).
- Rinaldi, Christina M, BA (McGill), MA (Concordia), PhD (McGill), Associate Professor of Educational Psychology (2000, 2004).
- Rinn, Jocelyne, Director, Finance and Administration, Faculté Saint-Jean (1998, 2005).
- Ritter, Ronald F, BCom (Alberta), CA, Associate Director and Treasurer in Financial Services (1989, 1994).
- Ritchie, D Bruce, BMedSc MD (Alberta), FRCP(C), Assistant Professor in Medicine (2002, 2002).
- Rivait, Estelle E, RT BSc (Alberta), Lecturer of Laboratory Medicine and Pathology (1978, 1978).
- Rivard, Benoit, BSc MSc (McGill), PhD (Washington), Professor of Earth and Atmospheric Sciences (1996, 2003).
- Roberts, Theodore E, Assistant Professor of Medicine (2001, 2004).
- Robertson, Gerald B, LLB (Edinburgh), LLM (McGill), Professor of Law (1983, 1988).
- Robertson, Peter K, BSc (Nottingham), MAsC PhD (UBC), Professor of Civil and Environmental Engineering (1988, 1988).
- Robertson, Scot, BA (Queen's), MA (Western Ontario), PhD (New Brunswick), Associate Professor of History and Classics (2004, 2004).
- Robinson, Aminah, BEng (McGill), MSc (UBC), PhD (Melbourne), Professor of Civil and Environmental Engineering (1997, 2004).
- Robinson, Frank E, BSc (Sask), MSc (Virginia Polytech), PhD (Guelph), Professor of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Science and Associate Dean (Academic) in the Faculty of Agriculture, Forestry and Home Economics (1986, 1995).
- Robinson, Joan, MD (Alberta), LMCC FRCP(C), Associate Professor of Pediatrics (1991, 2003).
- Rode, Geoffrey, BMus (McGill), MA (Calgary), Director of Parking Services (1999, 2005).
- Rodgers, Edward, BSc (Juniata), MEd (Duke), Director of the Division of Technology in the Office of the Dean, Faculty of Education (1996, 2004).
- Rodgers, Wendy M, BA (York), MA (Western Ontario), PhD (Waterloo), Professor of Physical Education and Recreation (1993, 2003).
- Rodrigues, Leonard, BSc BARCH (McGill), University Architect in Planning and Infrastructure (2004, 2004).
- Roed, Bente, BA MA (Alberta), Director of University Teaching Services (1984, 1987).
- Rogan, Carol L, BCOM (Alberta), CMA, Associate Director of Systems Planning and Reporting in Resource Planning (2003, 2005).
- Rogers, W Todd, BSc MA (UBC), PhD (Colorado), Professor of Educational Psychology (1989, 1989).
- Roh, David, DipElect (Manitoba), Utility Services Manager of Electrical in Utilities (2003, 2003).
- Roland, Jens, BSc (Alberta), MSc PhD (UBC), Professor of Biological Sciences (1992, 1999).
- Rolland, Peter A, BA (Northwestern), MA (Indiana), PhD (Indiana), Associate Professor of Modern Languages and Cultural Studies (1973, 1981).
- Romaniuk, Mary-Jo K, BCom (Sask), Director of Resource Planning in Learning Systems/Library (1997, 1997).
- Rondeau, Kent V, MA MBA (Concordia), PhD (Toronto), Associate Professor of Public Health Sciences (1997, 2004).
- Roper, Anne, Manager of Human Resources in Augustana Faculty (2004, 2004).
- Rose, Hilary, BA (Trinity), CA, Senior Financial Officer in the Office of the Provost and Vice-President (Academic) (2004, 2004).
- Rosenberg, Sharon M, BA (Carleton), MA PhD (Toronto), Assistant Professor of Sociology (2002, 2002).
- Rosiechuk, Shauna G, BA MEd (Alberta), Psychologist in Student Counselling Services (2001, 2001).
- Ross, Carolyn JM, RN, BScN MN PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Nursing (1991, 1996).
- Ross, David J, BMedSc MD (Alberta), CCFP, Associate Professor of Family Medicine (1999, 2005).
- Rossiter, Jeremy J, MA (Edinburgh), MA PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of History and Classics (1985, 1992).
- Rossiter, Marian J, BA MA PhD (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Educational Psychology (2002, 2003).
- Rostron, Benjamin J, BSc (Waterloo), MSc PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Earth and Atmospheric Sciences (1997, 2001).
- Rosychuk, Rhonda, BSc (Alberta), MSc (UBC), PhD (Waterloo), Assistant Professor of Pediatrics (1999, 1999).
- Rourke, Keith E, BSc (New Brunswick), MD (Dalhousie), FRCS, Assistant Professor of Surgery (2003, 2003).
- Rowe, Brian H, BA (Queen's), MD (Ottawa), CCFP, Professor of Emergency Medicine (1997, 2003).
- Roy, Pierre-Nicholas, BSc (McGill), MSc PhD (Montreal), Associate Professor of Chemistry (1999, 2005).
- Roy-Brennes, Derek, BA (Alberta), Executive Officer and Assistant to the Chancellor in the Office of the Senate (2004, 2004).
- Rozmus, Wojciech, MSc (Warsaw), PhD (Inst of Nuclear Research, Poland), Professor and Associate Chair (Research) of Physics and Director of the Theoretical Physics Institute (1984, 1994).
- Ru, Chongqing, BEng (Lanzhou), MEng PhD (Peking), Professor of Mechanical Engineering (1997, 2004).

- Ruan, Felipe E, BA MA (Western Ontario), PhD (Toronto), Assistant Professor of Modern Languages and Cultural Studies (2003, 2003).
- Rubin, Linda, Professor of Drama (1993, 2001).
- Rudnicki, Piotr, MSc DrTechServ (Warsaw), Professor of Computing Science (1986, 2002).
- Rudnisky, Christopher, BMedSc MD (Alberta), FRCS, Assistant Professor of Ophthalmology (2000, 2005).
- Ruecker, Stanley I, BA BSc (Regina), MA (Toronto), MDes PhD (Alberta), Assistant Professor of English and Film Studies (1998, 2004).
- Rueger, Alexander, PhD (Konstanz), Professor of Philosophy (1993, 2005).
- Ruetalo, Maria V, BA (Toronto), MA (McGill), PhD (Tulane), Assistant Professor of Modern Languages and Cultural Studies (2001, 2001).
- Runde, Volker, MSc (Munster), PhD (Calif Berkeley), Professor of Mathematical and Statistical Sciences (1999, 2005).
- Russell, Fern J, BA MLS (Alberta), Professional Librarian (1981, 2002).
- Russell, Laurie JM, BS MD (Alberta), FRCP(C) LMCC, Associate Professor of Laboratory Medicine and Pathology (2004, 2004).
- Ryan, David L, BEc MEc (Monash) PhD (UBC), Professor of Economics (1983, 2001).
- Ryan, Edmond A, MD (Trinity College), FRCP (Ireland), Professor of Medicine (1984, 1996).
- Ryan, Pamela, BA MLIS (Alberta), Professional Librarian (1999, 1999).
- Sabac, Florin M, BS MS (Bucharest), PhD (South Carolina), Assistant Professor of Accounting & Management Information Systems (2000, 2000).
- Sacchi, Mauricio D, PhD (UBC), Associate Professor of Physics (1997, 2001).
- Sadler Takach, Bonnie, BFA (Alberta), MVA (Alberta), Assistant Professor in Art and Design (2002, 2002).
- Sadowski, Daniel C, ME (Saskatchewan) FRCP(C), Associate Professor in the Department of Medicine (2000, 2005).
- Safouhi, Hassan, BS (Hassan II), PhD (Blaise Pascal), Associate Professor, Faculté Saint-Jean (2002, 2005).
- Sagle, Margaret A, MD MSc (Western Ontario), FRCS(C), Associate Professor of Obstetrics and Gynaecology and Assistant Dean (Clinical Education) in the Faculty of Medicine and Dentistry (1997, 1997).
- Salmon, John C, BEng (Imperial College, London), MEng (McGill), PhD (Imperial), Professor of Electrical and Computer Engineering (1987, 1996).
- Salavatipour, Mohammad R, BSc (Sharif), MSc PhD (Toronto), Assistant Professor of Computing Science (2004, 2004).
- Samarasekera, Indira, BSc (Ceylon), MS (California, Davis), PhD (British Columbia), Professor of Chemical and Materials Engineering and President of the University of Alberta (2005, 2005).
- Samek, Antonia, BA (Toronto), MLS (Dalhousie), PhD (Wisconsin-Madison), Associate Professor of Library and Information Studies (1996, 2002).
- Samson, Jane D, BA MA (Victoria), PhD (London), Associate Professor of History and Classics (1998, 2002).
- Samson, John C, BSc MSc (UBC), PhD (Alberta), Professor of Physics (1980, 1988).
- Samuel, John, BPharm (Kerala), MPharm (Nagpur), MSc (Windsor), PhD (Alberta), Professor of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences (1992, 2001).
- Sanchez-Azofeifa, G Arturo, BSc (Autonoma de Centro America), MSc PhD (New Hampshire), Associate Professor of Earth and Atmospheric Sciences (1998, 2002).
- Sander, Joerg, MA PhD (Munich), Assistant Professor of Computing Science (2001, 2001).
- Sanders, Esmond J, BSc PhD (Southampton), Professor of Physiology (1970, 1982).
- Sanders, Sean, BSc (Saskatchewan), PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Chemical and Materials Engineering (2002, 2006).
- Sandha, Gurpal S, MBBS (Christian Medical College), FRCP(C), Assistant Professor of Medicine (2002, 2002).
- Saqquq, Maher, BS MD (Damascus), FRCP(C), Assistant Professor in the Department of Medicine (2001, 2005).
- Sargent, M Elizabeth, BA (Duke), PhD (Kent), Professor of English and Film Studies (1999, 2005).
- Saslove, Howard L, BA (Queen's), MA (Guelph), PhD (Alberta), Director of Student Counselling Services (1998, 1998).
- Satgunam, Lalith E, MBBS (Peradeniya), FRCP(C), Associate Professor in the Division of Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation, Faculty of Medicine and Dentistry (1999, 2003).
- Saunders, Duncan, MBCh PhD (Witwatersrand), Professor of Public Health Sciences (1989, 1998).
- Sauvé, Yves, BSc MSc (Montreal), PhD (McGill), Assistant Professor of Ophthalmology (2005, 2005).
- Saxinger, Lynora M, BSc MD (Saskatchewan), FRCP(C), Assistant Professor of Medicine (2001, 2001).
- Scarpella, Enrico, MSc (Milan), PhD (Leiden), Assistant Professor of Biological Sciences (2004, 2004).
- Schaeffer, Jonathan, BSc (Toronto) MMATH (Waterloo), PhD (Waterloo), Professor and Chair of Computing Science (1984, 1994).
- Schang, Luis M, DVM (National Buenos Aires), PhD (Nebraska), Assistant Professor of Biochemistry (2000, 2000).
- Schepansky, Alexandra, BSc MD (Toronto) Associate Professor of Obstetrics and Gynaecology (1988, 1995).
- Scherer, Jay, BA (Western Ontario), MHK (Windsor), PhD (Otago), Assistant Professor of Physical Education and Recreation (2005, 2005).
- Schiavone, Peter, BSc PhD (Strathclyde), Professor of Mechanical Engineering (1993, 2000).
- Schiebelbein, Joan M, BA (Alberta), Advising Services Manager in Career and Placement Services (1991, 1991).
- Schimmel, Jeff, BA (California), MA (Colorado), PhD (Arizona), Assistant Professor of Psychology (2001, 2001).
- Schindel, Theresa J, BSP (Sask), Director of Outreach Education in Pharmacy (1998, 1998).
- Schindler, David W, BS DSc (N Dakota State), DPhil (Oxford), Professor of Biological Sciences (1989, 1989).
- Schipper, Shirley A, BSc MD (Alberta), CCFP, Assistant Professor of Family Medicine (2000, 2003).
- Schlegel, Christian, MSc PhD (Notre Dame), Professor of Electrical and Computer Engineering (2002, 2002).
- Schlosser, Milton R, BMus MM Dmus (Alberta), Professor of Fine Arts and Director of Music in Augustana Faculty (2000, 2004).
- Schmiegelow, Fiona KA, BSc MSc (Guelph), PhD (UBC), Associate Professor of Renewable Resources (1997, 2003).
- Schmitt, Douglas R, BSc (Lethbridge), MSc PhD (Calif Inst of Tech), Professor of Physics and Director of the Institute for Geophysical Research (1989, 1999).
- Schmitter, Amy M, BA (Bryn Mawr), MA PhD (Pittsburgh), Associate Professor of Philosophy (2003, 2005).
- Schmude, Ada G, BA (Alberta), Associate Registrar and Director of Records in the Office of the Registrar and Student Awards (1998, 2004).
- Schmuland, Byron, BSc MSc (Alberta), PhD (Carleton), Professor of Mathematical and Statistical Sciences (1987, 2003).
- Schneider, Margaret, Manager, HUB International Marketplace (1990, 1990).
- Schneider, Phyllis, BA (Illinois), PhD (Northwestern), Professor of Speech Pathology and Audiology (1989, 2004).
- Scholnick, Barry, BBus (Cape Town), MA (Kent), PhD (Cambridge), Associate Professor of Marketing, Business Economics and Law (1994, 2000).
- Schrader, Alvin M, BA (Alberta), MA (Carleton), MLS (Toronto), PhD (Indiana), Professor of Library and Information Studies (1982, 1993).
- Schuller, Paul D, Cert Periodontics DDS (Toronto) MRCD(c), Professor of Dentistry (1976, 1981).
- Schultz, Michael C, BSc (Queensland), PhD (McGill), Professor of Biochemistry (1993, 2003).
- Schulz, Jane A, MD (Alberta), FRCS(C), Associate Professor of Obstetrics & Gynaecology (1999, 2005).
- Schulz, Richard, BSc (Calgary), PhD (Alberta), Professor of Pediatrics (1993, 2005).
- Schumaker, Carl D, BSc (Washington), Radiation Protection Officer in Environmental Health and Safety (1984, 1984).
- Schuurmans, Dale E, BSc BS MSc (Alberta), PhD (Toronto), Associate Professor of Computing Science (2003, 2003).
- Schweger, Charles E, BS MS (Wisconsin), PhD (Alberta), Professor of Anthropology (1974, 1990).
- Scott, David A, BSc (UBC), MSc DDS (Alberta), Professor of Dentistry (1981, 1986).
- Scott, Ila D, BEd MLS (Alberta), Professional Librarian (1987, 1993).
- Scott, Paul G, BSc PhD (Liverpool), Professor of Biochemistry (1981, 1986).
- Scott, Thomas W, BCom MBA (McGill), PhD (Queen's), Professor of Accounting and Management Information Systems and Associate Dean (Administration) in the School of Business (1987, 2001).
- Scott Hoyt, Janet C, BMus MMus (Alberta), Associate Professor of Music (1998, 2004).
- Seale, Linda N, BA (Newcastle-Upon-Tyne) MLS (Alberta), Professional Librarian (1983, 1993).
- Sears, Patricia, Coordinator of Services for Students with Disabilities in Specialized Support and Disability Services (2000, 2001).
- Sego, David C, BSc PhD (Alberta), Professor of Civil and Environmental Engineering (1977, 1985).
- Selman, Jan E, BA (Victoria), MA (Alberta), Professor of Drama (1998, 1998).
- Senior, Peter A, MBBS PhD (Newcastle Upon Tyne), MRCP, Assistant Professor of Medicine (2003, 2003).
- Senthilselvan, Ambikaipakan, BSc (Colombo), MSc PhD (Newcastle upon Tyne), Professor of Public Health Sciences (2000, 2000).
- Sereda, Leonard W, BScEng (Alberta), Director of Facilities Management (1986, 2000).
- Sereda, Wendy, Associate Director of Staff and Student Payments (1992, 2003).
- Seubert, John M, BSc MSc (Simon Fraser), PhD (Western Ontario), Assistant Professor of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences (2005, 2005).
- Shafraan, Stephen D, MD (Toronto), Professor of Medicine (1989, 1998).
- Shah, Sriish, BSc (Leeds), MSc (Manchester Inst of Sc and Tech), PhD (Alberta), Professor of Chemical and Materials Engineering (1978, 1986).
- Shanner, Laura, BA (Knox College), MA PhD (Georgetown), Associate Professor of Public Health Sciences (2000, 2000).
- Shapiro, AM James, MBBS (Newcastle upon Tyne), FRCS(C), Associate Professor of Surgery (1998, 2002).
- Sharp, David, BScEng MSc (Alberta), Faculty Service Officer in Chemical & Materials Engineering (2000, 2000).
- Sharp, Martin J, BA (Cambridge), PhD (Aberdeen), Professor and Chair of Earth and Atmospheric Sciences (1993, 1997).
- Sharp, W David, BA (UBC), PhD (Princeton), Associate Professor of Philosophy (1971, 1985).
- Sharpe, Natalie PA, BA MA (Alberta), Student Advisor in Student Services (1985, 1986).
- Shaw, John, BSc PhD (Reading), Professor of Earth and Atmospheric Sciences (1990, 1990).
- Shaw, John M, BAsC PhD (UBC), Professor of Chemical and Materials Engineering (2001, 2001).
- Sheikh, Dorte VE, BA (Alberta), Assistant Registrar of Records in the Office of the Registrar and Student Awards (1990, 1990).
- Shields, Rob M, BA MA (Carleton), DPhil (Sussex), Professor and Henry Marshall Tory Chair of Sociology and Art & Design (1999, 2004).
- Shen, Samuel S, BSc (East China Eng Inst), MA PhD (Wisconsin), Professor of Mathematical and Statistical Sciences (1991, 1997).
- Shewchuk, Victor N, BA BEd CertEd (Alberta), Senior Advisor of Support Staff Learning and Development (2003, 2003).
- Shibuya, Ellen K, BSc (Guelph), MSc PhD (Toronto), Associate Professor of Cell Biology (1994, 2001).
- Shiri, Ali A, BA MA (Tehran), PhD (Strathclyde), Assistant Professor in the School of Library and Information Studies (2004, 2004).
- Shirvani, Maziar, BSc PhD (London), Professor of Mathematical and Statistical Sciences and Associate Dean in the Faculty of Graduate Studies and Research (1987, 1998).
- Shogan, Debra A, BSPE (Sask), MA (Western Ontario), PhD (Alberta), Professor of Physical Education and Recreation (1974, 1991).
- Shokal, Barbara, BEd (Alberta), Administrative Officer in Educational Policy Studies (1990, 1990).
- Shores, Sandra J, BA (Alberta), MLS (UBC), Professional Librarian (1984, 1992).
- Short, Robert H, BEd (Exeter), MSc MA PhD (Oregon), Professor and Acting Chair of Educational Psychology (1975, 1986).
- Shostak, Allen W, BSc MSc (Alberta), PhD (Manitoba), Curator and Director of the Parasitology Collection in Biological Sciences (1989, 2005).
- Shotter, Alan C, BSc (Imperial College), DPhil (Oxford), Professor of Physics (2001, 2001).
- Shuaib, Ashfaq, MBBS (Khyler Med College), FRCP(C), Professor of Medicine (1998, 1998).
- Shulko, Louise, Secretary to the Board of Governors in the Board of Governors Office (1995, 2005).
- Shuttle, Katherine, MA (Alberta), Administrative Officer in Occupational Therapy (1992, 2004).
- Sia, Winnie WK, MD (Alberta), FRCP(C), Assistant Professor of Medicine (1999, 2003).
- Siddiqi, Zaeem A, MBBS (Army Medical-Pakistan), PhD (Boston), Assistant Professor of Medicine (2002, 2002).
- Siemens, Elena, MA (Moscow State), PhD (Ottawa), Associate Professor of Modern Languages and Cultural Studies (1989, 1994).
- Sigler, Lynne, BSc RT MSc (Alberta), Professor in the Devonian Botanic Garden (1969, 1999).
- Sigurdson, Lorenz W, BAsC (Toronto), MSc PhD (Calif Inst of Tech), Professor of Mechanical Engineering (1988, 2000).
- Silins, Uldis, BSc PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Renewable Resources (1997, 2003).
- Silverstone, Peter H, MBBS (St Bartholemews), MRCPsych, Professor of Psychiatry (1992, 1999).
- Sim, Jeong S, BSc (Kon-Kuk), MSc (Manitoba), PhD (UBC), Professor of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Science (1986, 1991).
- Simmen, Thomas, PhD (Lausanne), Assistant Professor of Cell Biology (2004, 2005).
- Simmonds, Andrew J, BSc (Western Ontario), PhD (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Cell Biology (2002, 2002).
- Simmt, Elaine SM, BEd MEd PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor and Chair of Secondary Education (1997, 2001).
- Simonetti, Antonio, BSc MSc (McGill), PhD (Carleton), Faculty Service Officer of Earth and Atmospheric Sciences (2003, 2003).
- Simpson, D Mark, BA MA (Alberta), PhD (Duke), Associate Professor of English and Film Studies (1998, 2004).
- Simpson, R Ian, Internal Auditor in the Internal Audit Office (1975, 1998).
- Simpson, Scot H, BPharm (Saskatchewan), DPharm (Toronto), MSc (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences (1997, 2004).
- Sinclair, D Barry, BSc MD (Calgary), FRCP, Associate Professor of Pediatrics (1994, 2002).
- Sing, Pamela V, BA MA (UBC), PhD (Montreal), Professeur agrégé, Faculté Saint-Jean (1994, 2000).
- Sinnema, Peter W, BA (Alberta), MA PhD (York), Associate Professor of English and Film Studies (1999, 2002).
- Sit, Jeremy C, BSc PhD (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Electrical and Computer Engineering (2001, 2001).

- Sit, Sally M, BCom (Alberta), Student Advisor in the Student Programs Office, Faculty of Arts (1990, 1994).
- Skaife, Ione, BA Bmgmt (Lethbridge), Administrative Professional Officer in Human Resources (1998, 1998).
- Skidmore, Colleen M, BA (Sask), MA (UBC), PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Art and Design and Associate Dean (Facilities Development) in the Faculty of Arts (1993, 2000).
- Skillen, D Lynn, BScN Dip Public Health Nursing, MHIthSc (McMaster), PhD (Alberta), Professor of Nursing (1981, 2002).
- Skjoldt, Neil M, MD MSc (Calgary), FRCP(C), Assistant Professor of Medicine (2002, 2002).
- Skrypnik, Berna J, BA (Alberta), PhD (Minnesota), Assistant Professor of Human Ecology (1990, 1990).
- Slack, Trevor, BPE MPE PhD (Alberta), Professor of Physical Education and Recreation (2001, 2001).
- Slater, Linda G, BEd BA MLS (Alberta), Professional Librarian (1990, 1994).
- Slemmon, Stephen G, BA (Queen's), MA (UBC), PhD (Queensland), Professor of English and Film Studies (1988, 1998).
- Smallhorn, Jeffrey F, MBBS (Adelaide), FRCP FRACP FRCP(C), Professor of Pediatrics (2005, 2005).
- Smeaton, Debbie, BEd (Regina), Director of the Centre for Community Education in Augustana Faculty (2004, 2004).
- Smiley, James R, BSc (McGill), PhD (McMaster), Professor of Medical Microbiology and Immunology (1997, 1997).
- Smith, Carol, BSc (Victoria), MSc (Alberta), Faculty Service Officer in Computing Science (1993, 1993).
- Smith, Constance E, BA (McGill), MA PhD (Queen's), Professor of Economics (1986, 2003).
- Smith, Daniel W, BS MSc (California State), PhD (Kansas), Professor of Civil and Environmental Engineering (1978, 1980).
- Smith, David G, MA (UBC), PhD (Alberta), Professor of Secondary Education (1998, 1998).
- Smith, Donna L, BScN MEd (Alberta), Associate Professor of Nursing (1996, 1996).
- Smith, Janet R, BA (Calgary), Director of the Human Rights Office (1994, 1999).
- Smith, Malinda S, BA MA (Western Michigan), PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Political Science (1999, 2004).
- Smith, Michael J, BA (Mount Allison), MA (St Mary's), PhD (Memorial), Assistant Professor of Physical Education and Recreation (1994, 1994).
- Smith, Peter A, BSc PhD (Southampton), Professor of Pharmacology (1981, 1990).
- Smith, R Todd, BA (Sask), MA PhD (Queen's), Professor of Economics (1990, 2001).
- Smith, Richard A, BSc (British Columbia), MSc PhD (Saskatchewan), Research Coordinator of Agricultural, Food & Nutritional Sciences (2003, 2003).
- Smith, Robert W, MA PhD (Cambridge), Professor of History and Classics (1998, 1998).
- Smith, Shelley, Human Resource Officer of the Office of the Registrar and Student Awards (2005, 2005).
- Smith, Susan L, BA (Calif-Irvine), MA PhD (Wisconsin), Professor of History and Classics (1991, 2005).
- Smith, Veronica, BA MA (West Washington), PhD (UBC), Assistant Professor of Educational Psychology (2004, 2004).
- Snart, Fern D, BA (Brandon), MA (Sask), PhD (Alberta), Professor of Educational Psychology and Dean of the Faculty of Education (1980, 1990).
- Snart, Myrna, BA (Brandon), Senior Development Officer of Alumni and Government Relations in the Faculty of Agriculture, Forestry and Home Economics (1992, 2005).
- Snydmiller, Gary D, BPE MSc (Alberta), Associate Professor of Physical Education in Augustana Faculty (2004, 2004).
- So, Joseph WH, BA (Hong Kong), MSc PhD (Alberta), Professor of Mathematical and Statistical Sciences (1987, 1996).
- Sobsey, Richard J, AAS/RN (Dutchess Community College) BS MEd (New York State) EdD (West Virginia), Professor of Educational Psychology (1982, 1990).
- Soleymani, Hamid R, BSc MSc (Iran Sc & Tech), PhD (Sask), Assistant Professor of Civil & Environmental Engineering (2000, 2000).
- Solez, Kim, BA (Oberlin), MD (Rochester), Professor of Laboratory Medicine and Pathology (1987, 1987).
- Somerville, Martin J, BSc MSc (Western Ontario), PhD (Toronto), Associate Professor of Medical Genetics (1996, 2002).
- Song, Guowen, BS MS (Tianjin), PhD (North Carolina), Assistant Professor of Human Ecology (2005, 2005).
- Sonnenberg, Brian H, MD (Toronto), FRCP(C), Assistant Professor of Medicine (1999, 1999).
- Sorenson, Paul G, BSc MSc (Alberta), PhD (Toronto), Professor of Computing Science and Vice-Provost and Associate Vice-President (Information Technology) (1989, 2004).
- Soskolne, Colin L, BSc (Witwatersrand) PhD (Pennsylvania), Professor of Public Health Sciences (1985, 1990).
- Spady, Donald W, MSc (London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine), MD (Alberta) FRCP(C), Associate Professor of Pediatrics (1981, 1981).
- Spalding, Thomas L, BA (Drury College), MA PhD (Illinois), Associate Professor and Associate Chair (Undergraduate Programs) of Psychology (2001, 2001).
- Spaner, Dean M, BSc (Guelph), MSc PhD (McGill), Associate Professor of Agricultural, Food & Nutritional Science (2000, 2004).
- Spence, Iva, Appeals Coordinator in the University Secretariat (1992, 2003).
- Spence, John C, BA MA (McGill), PhD (Concordia), Associate Professor of Physical Education and Recreation (Behavioural Medicine), (1996, 2004).
- Spence, John R, BA (Washington and Jefferson College), MS (Vermont), PhD (UBC), Professor and Chair of Renewable Resources (1980, 1991).
- Spencer, Brenda L, BEd MA (Calgary), Assistant Professor of Educational Policy Studies (2004, 2004).
- Spencer, Judith O, BA (London), MA PhD (Alberta), Professor of Humanities in Augustana Faculty (2004, 2004).
- Spencer, Keith R, BAMA (Alberta), Faculty Service Officer in Sociology (1981, 1981).
- Spencer, Kelly, BA (Alberta), Associate and Acting Director of Advancement Services in External Relations (2004, 2004).
- Sperling, Felix AH, BS MS (Alberta), PhD (Cornell), Professor of Biological Sciences (1999, 2003).
- Spetch, Marcia L, BA MA PhD (UBC), Professor of Psychology (1987, 1994).
- Spiers, Judith A, BA (Massey), MN (Alberta), PhD (California), Assistant Professor of Nursing (2001, 2001).
- Spooner, G Richard, BA BSc MD (Sask), Professor and Chair of Family Medicine (1991, 1999).
- Sporns, Peter, BSc (Simon Fraser), PhD (Alberta), Professor of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Science (1980, 1989).
- Sprysak, Christopher J, BCom LLB (Alberta), LL.M (New York), Assistant Professor of Law (2001, 2003).
- Spyracopoulos, Leo, BSc PhD (Manitoba), Assistant Professor of Biochemistry (2000, 2000).
- Stacey, Norman E, BSc PhD (UBC), Professor of Biological Sciences (1980, 1989).
- Stachel, Thomas, PhD (Quorzburg), Professor of Earth and Atmospheric Sciences (2001, 2004).
- Stack, Philip G, BA MHA (Alberta), Director of Resource Planning (1996, 2000).
- Stanley, Jeannie M, BA DiplEduc (Alberta), Administrative Officer (Student Services) in the Office of the Dean of Science (1975, 1986).
- St Clair, Colleen C, BSc (Alberta), MSc (Canterbury), PhD (Oklahoma), Associate Professor of Biological Sciences (1998, 2004).
- Steblecki, Lisa J, BSc (Calgary), MD (Albany), MPH (Harvard), CCFP, Assistant Professor of Family Medicine (2001, 2001).
- Steed, Helen L, BMedSc MD (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Obstetrics and Gynaecology (2003, 2005).
- Steenhuisen, Paul, BMus MMus DMA (UBC), Assistant Professor of Music (2003, 2003).
- Steffler, Peter M, BSc MSc PhD (Alberta), Professor of Civil and Environmental Engineering and Associate Dean in the Faculty of Graduate Studies and Research (1983, 1993).
- Steier, Lloyd P, BA BEd MEd (Sask), PhD (Alberta), Professor of Strategic Management and Organization (1991, 2003).
- Stein, Markus, BSc (Eberhardt-Karls), MSc (Max Planck Institute), PhD (UBC), Assistant Professor of Medical Microbiology and Immunology (2002, 2002).
- Stein, Susan, Senior Advisor in Staff Learning and Development of Support Staff Human Resources (1986, 2005).
- Steiner, Bodo E, DIP (Kiel), MSc PhD (Reading), Assistant Professor of Rural Economy (2004, 2004).
- Steiner, Ivan, BSc (Belgium), MD (McGill), Professor of Family Medicine (1994, 2002).
- Stelfox, Teresa B, BMS MD (Alberta), Medical Officer in University Health Centre (1981, 1981).
- Stevenson, Brian JR, BA MA (Victoria), PhD (Queen's), Associate Professor of Marketing, Business Economics and Law (1999, 1999).
- Stewart, Brian J, CPP, Associate Director in Supply Management Services (2000, 2000).
- Stewart, Kenneth C, BSc (Calgary), MD (Alberta), MSc (UBC), FRCS(C), Assistant Professor of Surgery (2002, 2002).
- Stewart, Lorna K, BSc (Sask), MSc PhD (Toronto), Professor of Computing Science (1986, 2000).
- Stewart, Miriam J, BScN (McMaster), MN PhD (Dalhousie), Professor of Nursing (1997, 1997).
- Stewart, Selina, Assistant Professor of History and Classics (2000, 2005).
- Stewart-Harawira, Makere, BA MA PhD (Auckland), Assistant Professor of Educational Policy Studies (2004, 2004).
- St Louis, Vincent L, BSc (Guelph), MSc PhD (Toronto), Associate Professor of Biological Sciences (1997, 2002).
- Stobart, Kent, BSc MD (Toronto), MSc (Queen's), Associate Professor of Pediatrics (2002, 2002).
- Stockey, Ruth A, BS (Illinois) MS PhD (Ohio State), Professor of Biological Sciences (1978, 1989).
- Stone, James C, BSc (UBC), MA (Columbia), PhD (Oregon), Professor of Biochemistry (1990, 1999).
- Stovel, Bruce, BA (Sir George Williams) MA (Cambridge) PhD (Harvard), Professor of English and Film Studies (1985, 2004).
- Stovel, Nora F, BA (McGill), BA MA (Cambridge), PhD (Dalhousie), Professor of English and Film Studies (1985, 2001).
- Stowe, Marylyn, Assistant Registrar in the Office of the Registrar and Student Awards (2005, 2005).
- Strafford, Laraine N, BScAg MPM (Alberta), Assistant Dean (Administration), Office of the Dean of Arts (1973, 2002).
- Strain, Laurel A., BA (Brandon), PhD (Toronto), Professor of Dentistry (2003, 2003).
- Strang, Barbara J, BA (Alberta), Cooperative Education Coordinator in the Centre for Cooperative Education, Faculty of Engineering (1985, 1985).
- Strean, William B, BA (Grinnell), MA (Iowa), PhD (Illinois), Associate Professor of Physical Education and Recreation (1994, 1999).
- Street, William H, BMus MMus (Catholic), DMus (Northwestern), Professor of Music (1988, 1997).
- Strelkov, Stephen, BSc (Alberta), MSc PhD (Manitoba), Assistant Professor of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Science (2003, 2005).
- Strohschein, Lisa A, BA (Alberta), MA (York), PhD (McMaster), Assistant Professor of Sociology (2003, 2004).
- Stroulia, Eleni, BS (Patras), MS PhD (Georgia Inst of Tech), Associate Professor of Computing Science (1997, 2003).
- Stryker, Jeffrey, BA (Harvard), PhD (Columbia), Professor of Chemistry (1992, 2000).
- Stuart, David T, BSc MSc (Waterloo), PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Biochemistry (1998, 2004).
- Studer, Heidi, BA MA (Alberta), PhD (Toronto), Associate Professor of Political Science (1993, 2000).
- Sturdy, Christopher B, BA (Windsor), MA PhD (Queen's), Assistant Professor of Psychology (2002, 2002).
- Suddaby, Roy R, BSc LLB PhD (Alberta), MBA (UBC), Assistant Professor of Accounting & Management Information Systems and Strategic Management and Organization (1995, 2004).
- Sumara, Dennis J, BEd MEd (Lethbridge), PhD (Alberta), Professor of Secondary Education (2001, 2003).
- Sundararaj, Uttandaraman, BSc (Alberta), PhD (Minnesota), Professor of Chemical & Materials Engineering (2000, 2004).
- Suresh, Mavanur R, BSc MSc (Bangalore), PhD (Indian Inst of Sc), Professor and Associate Dean of the Faculty of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences (1993, 1993).
- Sutherland, Bruce R, BMath (Waterloo), MSc PhD (Toronto), Professor of Mathematical and Statistical Sciences (1997, 2004).
- Sutley, Kevin, BFA MFA (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Fine Arts in Augustana Faculty (1999, 2004).
- Sutphen, Steven F, BSc (Washington State), MSc (Alberta), Faculty Service Officer in Computing Science (1976, 2000).
- Sutton, Richard S, BA (Stanford), MSc PhD (Massachusetts at Amherst), Professor of Computing Science (2003, 2003).
- Swanson, Dale, BA BSc (Augustana), Manager of Information Technology in Augustana Faculty (2004, 2004).
- Swanson, Leonard E, BMus (Michigan), MSc (Alberta), Assistant Dean (Academic Administration), Office of the Dean of Engineering (1989, 2000).
- Swanson, Ruby, BA (Saskatchewan), Assistant Chair (Administration) in Physics (2000, 2004).
- Swartz, Erik N, BSc MD (UBC), FAAP FRCP, Assistant Professor of Pediatrics (2001, 2003).
- Swaters, Gordon E, BMath (Waterloo), MSc PhD (UBC), Professor of Mathematical and Statistical Sciences (1986, 1993).
- Sweeney, Dennis J, BA MA (Virginia), PhD (Michigan), Associate Professor of History and Classics (1997, 2003).
- Swirski, Peter R, BA MA PhD (McGill), Assistant Professor of Modern Languages and Cultural Studies (2000, 2000).
- Swyripa, Frances A, BA MA PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of History and Classics (1989, 1996).
- Sy, San San, BSc (Santo Tomas), MSc Specialist in Educ (Indiana) Associate Professor in Extension (1976, 1981).
- Sych, Colette, Manager of Administrative Services in Supply Management Services (2002, 2002).
- Sydie, Rosalind, BA Diploma-Industrial (Liverpool), MA PhD (Alberta), Professor and Chair of Sociology (1974, 1990).
- Sydora, Richard D, BSc (Alberta), MSc (Alaska), PhD (Texas), Professor of Physics (1998, 2001).
- Sykes, Brian D, BSc (Alberta), PhD (Stanford), University Professor of Biochemistry (1975, 1997).
- Sylvester, Fay, BCom (Alberta), Administrative/Professional Officer in Educational Psychology (2000, 2005).
- Syrotuik, Daniel G, BA BPE (McMaster) MSc PhD (Alberta), Professor of Physical Education and Recreation (1981, 1997).
- Szabo, Catherine, BA (West Virginia), MA PhD (McGill), Administrative Professional Officer in Development Office (2000, 2003).
- Szabo, Franz A, BA (Montreal), MA PhD (Alberta), Professor of History and Classics (1999, 1999).
- Szafraan, Olga, BSc MHA (Alberta), Faculty Service Officer in Family Medicine (1987, 1987).
- Szafran, Duane A, BSc MSc (Regina), PhD (Waterloo), Professor of Computing Science and Vice-Dean of the Faculty of Science (1983, 1999).



- Szekely, Linda J, BEd (Alberta), Cooperative Education Coordinator in the Centre for Cooperative Education, Faculty of Engineering (1990, 1990).
- Szigety, Elma, CERT (Alberta), DIP (SAIT), Assistant Registrar, Examinations and Timetabling, in the Office of the Registrar and Student Awards (1985, 2004).
- Szostak, Richard W, BA (McGill), PhD (Northwestern), Professor of Economics (1986, 1997).
- Szymanski, Jozef, MSc PhD (Technical Wroclaw), Professor of Civil and Environmental Engineering (1993, 1993).
- Szynkowski, Stanislaw B, BFA (Alberta), Administrative Officer in Art and Design (1991, 1991).
- Takar, Maninder, DIP (Grant MacEwan), Advisor, Compensation and Job Design in Support Staff Human Resources (2005, 2005).
- Takats, Josef, BSc (Montreal), PhD (MIT), Professor and Associate Chair (Graduate Studies) of Chemistry (1971, 1988).
- Talwar, Prem P, MSc (Kanpur) PhD (Carnegie-Mellon), Professor and Chair of Finance and Management Science (1978, 1986).
- Tan, Han-Kuang, BDEntSurg (Nat'l Taiwan), MSc (Washington), Associate Professor of Dentistry (1989, 1989).
- Tannant, Dwayne D, BAsC (UBC), PhD (Alberta), Professor of Civil and Environmental Engineering (1998, 2003).
- Tao, Patricia M, BA (Harvard), MM (Indiana), DMA (SUNY at Stony Brook), Assistant Professor of Music (2002, 2002).
- Tarumi, Yoko, MD (Sapporo), Assistant Professor of Oncology (2004, 2005).
- Tardif, Guillaume, BMus MMus (Conservatoire de Musique), DMA (Eastman), Assistant Professor of Music (2002, 2003).
- Taube, Anna W, BA MD (Alberta), LMCC, CCFP, Associate Professor of Oncology (1995, 2002).
- Taylor, Alison, Med (Queen's), EdD (OISE), Associate Professor of Educational Policy Studies (1999, 2003).
- Taylor, Deanne, BPE (Alberta), Rehabilitation and Work Life Consultant in Health Promotion and Work Life Services (2001, 2004).
- Taylor, Diane E, BSc PhD (Toronto), Professor of Medical Microbiology and Immunology (1981, 1986).
- Taylor, E Neil, BA (Arizona), MSc (Toronto), Director of Research Services Office (1998, 2005).
- Taylor, Elizabeth A, BSOT Med (Alberta), Assistant Professor and Associate Chair of Occupational Therapy (1988, 1988).
- Taylor, Geoffrey D, BSc MD (Sask), FRCP(C), Professor of Medicine (1989, 1998).
- Taylor, Gregory J, BSc (Queen's), MEdes (Calgary), PhD (Queen's), Professor of Biological Science and Dean of the Faculty of Science (1985, 1994).
- Taylor, Heather, BPE (Alberta), Rehabilitation and Work Life Consultant, Heate Promotion and Worklife Services in Human Resources, Staff Programs (2004, 2005).
- Taylor, Lawrence, CA (Wales, Alberta), CMA (Alberta), Internal Auditor in Internal Audit Services (2003, 2005).
- Tellambura, Chinthananda, BSc (Moratuwa), MSc (London), PhD (Victoria), Associate Professor of Electrical and Computer Engineering (2002, 2002).
- Temelli, Feral, BS MS (Middle East Tech), PhD (Florida), Professor of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Science (1988, 1998).
- Temple, Barry J, Associate Director of Infrastructure in Planning and Infrastructure (2001, 2004).
- Thai, Vincent, Assistant Professor of Oncology (2004, 2004).
- Thebaud, Bernard C, MD BSc (Paris VII), MSc PhD (Paris V), Assistant Professor of Pediatrics (2002, 2002).
- Thomlison, George, Manager of Human Resources and Procurement in Facilities Management (2001, 2001).
- Thompson, Aneta, BCom (Alberta), Administrative/ Professional Officer in the Office of the Dean, Faculty of Science (1999, 2005).
- Thompson, Guy, BA (Toronto), BA MA (McGill), Assistant Professor of History & Classics (2000, 2000).
- Thompson, Richard B, BSc PhD (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Biomedical Engineering (1995, 2004).
- Thomson, Alan BR, BA MD MSc PhD (Queen's), Professor of Medicine (1975, 1982).
- Thorbourn, W Perry, BBusAdmin (New Brunswick), Director of Undergraduate Student Services in the Faculty of Education (1992, 2000).
- Thornberry, Robert S, BA (Queens, Belfast), MA (McMaster), PhD (Alberta), Professor and Associate Chair (Graduate Studies) of Modern Languages and Cultural Studies (1971, 1984).
- Tibbo, Philip, BSc MD (Memorial), FRCP(C), Associate Professor of Psychiatry (2001, 2005).
- Tiessen, Peter, BCom (Manitoba), MBA (McMaster), PhD (Minnesota), CMA, Professor and Chair of Accounting and Management Information Systems (1975, 1992).
- Timourian, James G, PhD (Syracuse), Professor of Mathematical and Statistical Sciences (1970, 1979).
- Tinic, Serra, BA (Alberta), MA (Pennsylvania State), PhD (Indiana), Associate Professor of Sociology (1998, 2005).
- Todd, Gerald T, BSc (UBC), MD (Alberta), FRCS(C), Associate Professor and Acting Chair of Surgery (1993, 1998).
- Todd, Kathryn G, BSc MSc PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Psychiatry (1998, 2004).
- Tomczak-Jaegermann, Nicole T, BSc MSc PhD Habilitation (Warsaw), Professor of Mathematical and Statistical Sciences (1983, 1987).
- Tomic, Karen E, BA MA (Delaware) PhD (Minnesota), Associate Professor of Earth and Atmospheric Sciences (1997, 2003).
- Tondino, Guido, BA (Calgary), Assistant Professor of Drama (2002, 2002).
- Tonelli, Marcello, MD (Western Ontario), FRCP(C), Assistant Professor of Medicine (2002, 2002).
- Tong, Josephine S, BA (Brandon), BLS BED Med (Alberta), Professional Librarian (1982, 1988).
- Tonge, Barry R, BA (Mt Allison), MSc (Emporia State), Director of Education Abroad in University of Alberta International (1984, 1988).
- Tonn, William M, BA (Macalester College), MS PhD (Wisconsin), Professor of Biological Sciences (1984, 1996).
- Toogood, Roger W, BSc MSc PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor and Associate Chair (Undergraduate Studies) of Mechanical Engineering (1982, 1984).
- Topolnicki, Darlene E, Operations Manager, Staff Programs, in Human Resources (1998, 1998).
- Toth, Ellen L, BSc MD (Buenos Aires), FRCP(C), LMCC, Professor of Medicine (1986, 2003).
- Tough, Frank, BA (Winnipeg), PhD (McGill), PhD (York), Professor and Director, School of Native Studies (1998, 1998).
- Tredget, Edward E, MD (Alberta), FRCS(C), MSc (MIT), Professor of Surgery (1988, 1998).
- Treit, Dallas R, BA MA PhD (UBC), Professor of Psychology (1987, 1994).
- Trimble, Linda J, BA (Calgary), MA PhD (Queen's), Professor and Associate Chair (Undergraduate Programs) of Political Science (1989, 2003).
- Troitsky, Vladimir G, MMath (Novosibirsk), PhD (Illinois), Assistant Professor of Mathematical and Statistical Sciences (2002, 2004).
- Tron, Victor A, MD (Alberta), FRCP, Professor and Chair of Laboratory Medicine and Pathology (1999, 1999).
- Trovato, Frank, BA MA PhD (Western Ontario), Professor of Sociology (1983, 1992).
- Truscott, Derek, BA (Alberta), MA PhD (Windsor), Associate Professor of Educational Psychology (1997, 1997).
- Tse, Amy M, BSc (Toronto), PhD (Calgary), Associate Professor of Pharmacology (1994, 2000).
- Tse, Frederick W, BSc MSc PhD (Toronto), Associate Professor of Pharmacology (1994, 2001).
- Tsui, Ban CH, BSc BSc(Pharm) MSc MD (Dalhousie), Assistant Professor of Anesthesiology & Pain Medicine (2000, 2000).
- Tsui, Ying Yin, BSc (Calgary), MSc (Toronto), PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor and Associate Chair (Graduate Studies) of Electrical and Computer Engineering (1999, 2003).
- Tsuyuki, Ross T, BSc (UBC), PharmD (SUNY), MSc (McMaster), Professor of Medicine and Pharmacy (1996, 2003).
- Tulip, John, BSc (Sheffield), PhD (University College), Professor of Electrical and Computer Engineering (1970, 1977).
- Turnell, Mary-Jane, BSc MSc MPM (Alberta), Assistant Chair (Administration) in Earth and Atmospheric Sciences (1979, 1999).
- Turnell, Roger W, BSc PhD (UBC), MD CM (McGill), Professor of Obstetrics and Gynecology (2002, 2002).
- Turner, Andrew R, BSc MDCM (McGill) FRCP(C), Professor of Medicine (1977, 1995).
- Turner, Justine M, MBBS (Western Australia), FRACP, Assistant Professor of Pediatrics (2004, 2004).
- Turner, Troy W.S., BSc MD FRCP (Saskatchewan), Assistant Professor of Pediatrics (2003, 2003).
- Tuszynski, Jack A, MSc (Poznan), PhD (Calgary), Professor of Physics (1988, 1993).
- Twidale, Jessica, Director of Development and Public Relations in the Faculty of Nursing (2001, 2004).
- Tykwinski, Rik R, BSc (Minnesota), PhD (Utah), Professor of Chemistry (1997, 2005).
- Tymchak, Wayne J, BMedSc MD (Alberta), FRCP(C), LMCC, Professor of Medicine (1986, 2002).
- Tyrrell, D Lorne J, BSc MD (Alberta), PhD (Queen's), Professor of Medicine (1972, 1982).
- Ulmer, Lorraine, Team Lead, Supply Operations, Buying Services, in Supply Management Services (2002, 2002).
- Uludag, Hasan, BSc (Brown), PhD (Toronto), Associate Professor of Chemical and Materials Engineering (2001, 2001).
- Underhill, D Alan, BSc PhD (Western Ontario), Assistant Professor of Medical Genetics (1999, 1999).
- Unsworth, Martyn J, BA PhD (Cambridge), Professor of Physics (2000, 2004).
- Unterschultz, James R, BA BSc MSc PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Rural Economy (1999, 2000).
- Urberg, Ingrid, BA (Luther), MA PhD (Wisconsin Madison) Associate Professor of Humanities in Augustana Faculty (2004, 2004).
- Urquhart, Ian T, BA (UBC), MA (Queen's), PhD (UBC), Assistant Professor of Political Science (1987, 1995).
- Utgoff, Dima, BA (Case Western Reserve), MEd (Maine), Director of Residence Life, Housing and Food Services, Ancillary Services (1997, 1997).
- Uwiera, Richard, BSc BSc MSc DVM PhD (Saskatchewan), Veterinary Pathologist in the Health Sciences Laboratory Animal Services (2001, 2005).
- Vaidyanathan, Mani, BAsC MAsC (Waterloo), PhD (UBC), Assistant Professor of Electrical and Computer Engineering (2004, 2004).
- Vall, Barry, BA (Regina), MDI (PLTS), MMar (Winnipeg), Counsellor in Augustana Faculty (2004, 2004).
- Vallentyne, Jane, BPE (Manitoba), MA (Northern Michigan), Associate Professor of Physical Education and Recreation (1999, 2004).
- Van, Vien, BAsC (Simon Fraser), PhD (Waterloo), Assistant Professor of Electrical and Computer Engineering (2005, 2005).
- Vance, Dennis E, BSc (Dickinson), PhD (Pittsburgh), Professor of Biochemistry (1986, 1986).
- Vance, Jean, BSc (London), PhD (Pittsburg), Professor in the Department of Medicine (1990, 1996).
- Vanden Broek, Therese M, Administrative Officer in Surgery (1985, 1988).
- Vande Vyvere, Karen, BA (Alberta), Cooperative Education Coordinator in the Centre for Cooperative Education, Faculty of Engineering (2004, 2004).
- van der Wey, Dolores, BSc MA (Simon Fraser), PhD (UBC), Assistant Professor of Educational Policy Studies (2004, 2004).
- van Egteren, Henry J, BA MA (Alberta), PhD (UBC), Associate Professor and Associate Chair of Economics (1991, 1996).
- Van Manen, MJ Max, BEd Med PhD (Alberta), Professor of Secondary Education (1976, 1980).
- Van Rosseel, Henry J BSc PhD (Waterloo), Associate Professor of Mathematical and Statistical Sciences (1987, 1992).
- Varga, Jacqueline, Events Manager in the Faculty of Physical Education and Recreation (1997, 1997).
- Varnhagen, Connie K, BA (Kenyon), MA (Notre Dame), PhD (California), Professor of Psychology (1993, 2004).
- Varnhagen, Stanley J, BA (Kenyon), MA PhD (California-Santa Barbara), Faculty Service Officer in Extension (2002, 2004).
- Varsava, Anu, BSc MBA (Helsinki School of Econ. And Bus. Admin.), Director of Marketing Services in the Faculty of Extension (2001, 2001).
- Varsava, Jerry A, BA MA (Helsinki), PhD (Vanderbilt), Professor of English and Film Studies and Associate Dean in the Faculty of Graduate Studies and Research (1999, 1999).
- Vasanthan, Thavaratnam, BSc (Peradeniya), MSc (Reading), PhD (Memorial), Associate Professor of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Science (1996, 2002).
- Vaudry, Wendy, MD (McGill), FRCP(C), Professor of Pediatrics (1994, 2004).
- Veders, John C, BSc (Stanford), PhD (Massachusetts Institute of Technology), University Professor of Chemistry (1977, 1987).
- Veeman, Michele M, BSc (Massey), MSc (Adelaide), PhD (California), Professor of Rural Economy (1970, 1979).
- Veinot, Jonathan GC, BSc (Western Ontario), PhD (York), Assistant Professor of Chemistry (2002, 2002).
- Verdicchio, Massimo, BA MA (UBC), MA MPhil PhD (Yale), Professor of Modern Languages and Cultural Studies (1980, 1999).
- Vethanayagam, Dilini P, BSc MD (Alberta), FRCP(C), Assistant Professor of Medicine (2003, 2003).
- Vettakkorumakankav, Nat, BSc (Bharathiar), PhD (Calgary), Assistant Professor of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Science (2002, 2002).
- Veugelers, Paul J, MSc (Wageningen), PhD (Amsterdam), Associate Professor of Public Health Sciences (2004, 2004).
- Videman, Keijo, MD DMedSc (Helsinki), Professor of Rehabilitation Medicine (1996, 1996).
- Vigeant, Stephane, MEdon PhD (Quebec), Associate Professor, Faculte Saint-Jean (1998, 2004).
- Vine, Donna, PhD (West Australia), Assistant Professor of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Science (2004, 2006).
- Vinebrooke, Rolf D, BA (Winnipeg), BSc MSc (Toronto), PhD (Regina), Associate Professor of Biological Sciences (2003, 2003).
- Vinh, Sinh, BA (Tokyo International Christian), MA PhD (Toronto), Professor of History and Classics (1983, 1992).
- Vliagoftis, Harissios, MD (Aristotle), Assistant Professor of Medicine (2000, 2000).
- Voaklander, Don, BPE PhD (Alberta), MSc (Queen's), Associate Professor of Public Health Sciences (1997, 2005).
- Voisey, Paul, BA MA (Calgary) PhD (Toronto), Professor of History and Classics (1981, 2005).
- Volden, Joanne, BSc PhD (Alberta), MClInSc (Western Ontario), Associate Professor of Speech Pathology and Audiology (1999, 2004).
- Volorney, Lisa L, BA (Alberta), Recruitment and Liaison Officer in the Office of the Dean of Science (2002, 2002).
- von Heyking, Amy, BA PhD (Calgary), MA (Toronto), Assistant Professor of Elementary Education (2002, 2002).
- Vonder Muhll, Isabelle, BSc MD (UBC), FRCP(C), Assistant Professor in the Department of Medicine (2004, 2004).

- Vosahlo, Marion B, BA (Alberta), Director of Specialized Support and Disability Services (1982, 1982).
- Wack, Leah, BEd (Alberta), Manager of Student Services in the Faculty of Agriculture, Forestry & Home Economics (1989, 2005).
- Wadsworth, Monda G, BA (Alberta), Associate Director in the Office of the Dean, Faculty of Education (1975, 1988).
- Waldron, John WF, BA (Cambridge), PhD (Edinburgh), Professor and Associate Chair (Undergraduate Studies) of Earth & Atmospheric Sciences (2000, 2000).
- Walji, Anil H, MD PhD (Nairobi), Professor and Director of Anatomy (1987, 2000).
- Walker, Gordon J, BPhysActSt (Regina), MSc (Arizona State), PhD (Virginia Polytech), Associate Professor of Physical Education and Recreation (1997, 2004).
- Walker, Paul W, MD (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Oncology (1998, 1998).
- Wallace, Janice A, BA MEd (Western Ontario), PhD (Toronto), Assistant Professor of Educational Policy Studies (2002, 2002).
- Wallace, Jo-Ann, CEGEP (Vanier), BA (Concordia), MA PhD (York), Professor of English and Film Studies (1986, 1997).
- Walter, Michael A, BSc (Guelph), PhD (Toronto), Associate Professor and Chair of Medical Genetics (1993, 2005).
- Wang, Xiaodong, BSc PhD (Harbin), PhD (Toronto), Professor of Mechanical Engineering (1999, 2004).
- Wang, Zhixiang, MSc (Inst Zoology China), PhD (Simon Fraser), Associate Professor of Cell Biology (1999, 2003).
- Wanigaratne, Chandra M, BCom (Alberta), Business Analyst, Reporting and Information, in Financial Services (2001, 2001).
- Wanke, Sieghard E, BSc MSc (Alberta), PhD (California), Professor of Chemical and Materials Engineering (1970, 1978).
- Ward, Christopher J., BSc (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Laboratory Medicine and Pathology (2001, 2003).
- Ward, David R, Financial Operations Manager of Commercial Property Management Services in Ancillary Services (2001, 2001).
- Ward, Dennis B, BSc MSc (Alberta), PhD (Cornell), Associate Professor of Library and Information Studies (1991, 1997).
- Warren, Hugh F, Director of Infrastructure in Planning and Infrastructure (2001, 2004).
- Warren, Kenneth G, BA MD (Western Ontario), Professor of Medicine (1978, 1987).
- Warren, Sharon A, BA (Western Ontario), BEd (Queen's) MA PhD (Western Ontario), Professor of Rehabilitation Medicine (1987, 1993).
- Waschenfelder, Jacob L, BA (Manitoba), MDI (Lutheran Chicago), PhD (McMaster), Associate Professor of Humanities in Augustana Faculty (2004, 2004).
- Waskiewicz, Andrew J, BA (Wesleyan), PhD (Washington), Assistant Professor of Biological Sciences (2003, 2003).
- Wasylishen, Roderick E, BSc (Waterloo), MSc PhD (Manitoba), Professor of Chemistry (2000, 2000).
- Watanabe, Sharon M, MDCM (McGill), FRCP, Associate Professor of Oncology (1994, 2000).
- Waters, Kellie L, BSc MD (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Pediatrics (2005, 2005).
- Watkinson, E Jane, BA BPE (McMaster), MA (Western Ontario), PhD (Michigan State), Professor of Physical Education and Recreation (1977, 1987).
- Watson, W Garfield, BA PhD (Sussex), Professor of English and Film Studies (1970, 1983).
- Weaver, Matthew H, BMgt CMgmt (Lethbridge), CGA (UBC), Manager of Financial Services in Advancement Services (2002, 2003).
- Weber, Andrzej, MA PhD (Adam Mickiewicz), Associate Professor of Anthropology (1997, 1999).
- Weber-Pillwax, Cora, BEd MEd PhD (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Educational Policy Studies (2002, 2002).
- Wein, Ross, BSA MSc (Guelph), PhD (Utah State), Professor of Renewable Resources (1987, 1987).
- Weiner, Joel H, BS (McGill) PhD (Cornell), Professor of Biochemistry (1978, 1985).
- Weinkauff, Justin G, MD (Saskatchewan), FRCP(C), Assistant Professor of Medicine (2002, 2002).
- Weir, Douglas J, BCom (Alberta), Director or International Student Services in University of Alberta International (1996, 1996).
- Weir, Gordon L, BSc (Calgary), MSc (Alberta), Safety Officer in Environmental Health and Safety (1978, 1986).
- Weiss, Alfred, BSc (Alberta) MS PhD (Ohio State), Professor of Mathematical and Statistical Sciences (1980, 1990).
- Weiss, Kathleen, BFA (New Mexico), MFA (UBC), Assistant Professor of Drama (2003, 2003).
- Welch, Alan L, Dipl Elec Eng Tech (NAIT), Professional Officer in Drama (1977, 1981).
- Welch, Mark M, BA (York), BScN (Brighton), MN (Deakin), PhD (Sydney), RN, Assistant Professor of Nursing (2004, 2004).
- Welchman, Jennifer, BA (Massachusetts), MA PhD (Johns Hopkins), Associate Professor of Philosophy (1998, 1998).
- Welsh, Robert C, BA MD (Sask), FRCP(C), Assistant Professor of Medicine (2000, 2000).
- Weslake, Randall J, BSc MSc PhD (Manitoba), Professor and Associate Chair (Research) of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Science (2000, 2004).
- West, Douglas S, BA (Michigan), PhD (UBC), Professor of Economics (1981, 1992).
- West, Frederick G, BSc (Arizona), PhD (Wisconsin-Madison), Professor of Chemistry (2002, 2002).
- West, Kathryn E, BA MLS (UBC), Professional Librarian (1981, 1988).
- West, Lori, BSc (Florida), MD (Tulane), PhD (Oxford), Professor of Pediatrics (2005, 2005).
- Westbury, Christopher F, BA PhD (McGill), Assistant Professor of Psychology (2001, 2001).
- Westra, Kenneth L, BSc MSc (Alberta), PhD (Manitoba), Faculty Service Officer of Electrical and Computer Engineering (2000, 2003).
- Weverick, Rachel, BSc (Queen's), PhD (Toronto), Associate Professor Medical Genetics (1996, 2002).
- Wharton, Thomas, BA MA (Alberta), PhD (Calgary), Assistant Professor of English and Film Studies (1998, 2004).
- Wheatcroft, Gina L, BEd (Alberta), Associate Director of Events in Alumni Affairs (1999, 1999).
- Whelton, William J, BA (Ottawa), BA MA PhD (York), Associate Professor of Educational Psychology (2001, 2005).
- White, Gerald S, BA (Oregon), MA PhD (Alberta), Assistant Professor of English and Film Studies (2002, 2002).
- White, Linda A, Academic Human Resources Officer in Academic Staff Administration in the Office of the Provost and Vice-President (Academic) (1971, 1986).
- Whitelaw, Anne, MA (Essex), BFA PhD (Concordia), Associate Professor of Art and Design (1999, 2005).
- Whitfield, Kyle, BEd PhD (Waterloo), MSc (Guelph), Assistant Professor of Applied Sciences and Business Programs in the Faculty of Extension (2006, 2006).
- Whiting, Von, DIP (AB College), DipMktg (NAIT), BCom MBA (Alberta), Committee Manager in the Office of the Provost and Vice-President (Academic) (1987, 2004).
- Whiting, Raleigh, BA PhD (UBC), Professor and Associate Chair (Undergraduate Studies) of Modern Languages and Cultural Studies (1974, 1997).
- Whitson, David J, BA (Toronto), MEd (Ont Inst for Educ), PhD (Queensland), Professor of Political Science (1987, 1995).
- Whittall, Randy M, BSc (Guelph), PhD (Alberta), Faculty Service Officer in Chemistry (1999, 1999).
- Whittle, James H, BSc BMS BLS (Alberta), Professional Librarian (1972, 1976).
- Whyte, Louise, BA (Alberta), Administrative Professional Officer in Economics (2002, 2005).
- Wichuk, Karen, BA MA BLaw (Alberta), Director of Government Relations in the Office of the Vice-President (External Relations) (2002, 2005).
- Wiebe, Grace E, BA MA PhD (Alberta), Director of the Language Resource Centre in the Faculty of Arts (2000, 2000).
- Wiens, Cheryl, BSc (Manitoba), PharmD (Wayne), Associate Professor of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences (1999, 2005).
- Wiens, Douglas P, BSc MSc PhD (Calgary), Professor of Mathematical and Statistical Sciences (1987, 1992).
- Wiens, Harold H, BA (Waterloo Lutheran), Professor of Music (1975, 1986).
- Wier, Heather, BCom (St Mary's), PhD (Cornell), CA, Associate Professor of Accounting and Management Information Systems (1992, 2001).
- Wiesenthal, Christine S, BA MA (Manitoba), PhD (Alberta), Professor of English and Film Studies (1994, 2005).
- Wild, T Cameron, BA MA PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor in the Centre for Health Promotion Studies and Public Health Sciences (1997, 2003).
- Wilgosh, Lorraine R, BEd/AD (Alberta) BA MA (Manitoba) PhD (McMaster), Professor of Educational Psychology (1971, 1983).
- Wilkinson, Craig W, BSc (Alberta), DVM (Western College of Veterinary Medicine), Director of Animal Services in Agriculture, Forestry and Home Economics (2001, 2001).
- Williams, Barbara R, BCom (Alberta), Manager of Temporary Staff Services in Support Staff Human Resources (1990, 1990).
- Williams, Beverly A, BScN MN PhD (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Nursing (2002, 2002).
- Williams, David C, BSc MD MSc (Alberta), FRCS(C), Assistant Professor of Surgery (2001, 2001).
- Williams, Rhonda, BA (Queen's), Director of University Governance in the University Secretariat (2005, 2005).
- Williams, Rick D, BSc (Alberta), Assistant Registrar of Information Systems in the Office of the Registrar and Student Awards (2001, 2001).
- Williamson, Deanna L, BScN PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Human Ecology (1996, 2002).
- Williamson, Janet, BA (Alberta), MLIS (Western Ontario), Professional Librarian (2001, 2001).
- Williamson, Janice, BA (Carleton), MA PhD (York), Professor of English and Film Studies (1987, 1998).
- Willoughby, Pamela R, BA (Trent), MA (Alberta), PhD (Calif LA), Associate Professor and Associate Chair of Anthropology (1987, 1995).
- Willows, Noreen D, BSc MA (Calgary), PhD (McGill), Assistant Professor of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Science (2002, 2002).
- Wilson, John, BA BSc MSc (Alberta), Manager of AIS Business Applications in Administrative Information Systems (1999, 2004).
- Wilson, Katherine J, BA (Alberta), MEd PhD (Oregon), Professor of Elementary Education (1989, 1998).
- Wilman, Alan H, BSc (UBC), PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Biomedical Engineering (1997, 2004).
- Wilson, Donna M, BScN PhD (Alberta), MScN (Texas), Professor of Nursing (1990, 2003).
- Wilson, John D, BSc (Canterbury) MSc (Alberta) PhD (Guelph), Professor of Earth and Atmospheric Sciences (1985, 1994).
- Wilson, Kathleen J, BA (Cornell College), MLS (Alberta), Professional Librarian (1986, 1996).
- Wilson, Kevin S, BSc (Arizona), PhD (Oregon), Assistant Professor of Biochemistry (2001, 2001).
- Wilson, Leonard S, BEd MA (Alberta), PhD (Essex), Professor of Economics (1979, 1997).
- Wilson, Margaret, BEd MEd (Alberta), Coordinator and Acting Director of University Teaching Services (2000, 2000).
- Wilson, Mark VH, BSc MSc PhD (Toronto), Professor of Biological Sciences (1975, 1988).
- Wilson, Robert A, BA (Western Australia), MA PhD (Cornell), Professor of Philosophy and Director of the Science, Technology and Society Program (2000, 2000).
- Wilton, Shauna, BA (Manitoba) MA (Carleton), Assistant Professor of Social Sciences in Augustana Faculty (1998, 2004).
- Wincott, Leigh J, BSc BSc MD (McMaster), Associate Professor of Pediatrics (2005, 2005).
- Winton, Timothy L, BSc MSc MD (Queen's), FRCSC, Associate Professor of Surgery (2000, 2000).
- Wishart, David S, BSc (Alberta), MPhil PhD (Yale), Professor of Computing Science (1995, 2003).
- Wismer, Wendy V, BSc (Alberta), MSc PhD (Guelph), Assistant Professor of Agricultural, Food & Nutritional Science (2000, 2000).
- Witmans, Manisha B, BMedSc MD (Saskatchewan), Assistant Professor of Pediatrics (2004, 2004).
- Wolfaardt, Johan F, BSc MSc DPhil (Witwatersrand), Professor of Dentistry (1987, 1991).
- Wolfe, Alexander P, BSc (Western Ontario), PhD (Queen's), Associate Professor of Earth and Atmospheric Sciences (2001, 2001).
- Wolfe, Angela K, Aboriginal Student Advisor in Native Student Services (2000, 2000).
- Wolkow, Robert A, BSc (Waterloo), PhD (Toronto), Professor of Physics (2003, 2003).
- Wolodko, William T, BSc PhD (Alberta), Faculty Service Officer in Biochemistry (1990, 1995).
- Wong, Charles S, SB SM (MIT), PhD (Minnesota), Assistant Professor of Chemistry (2002, 2002).
- Wong, Clarence KW, BSc (Calgary), MD MSc (Alberta), FRCP(C) LMCC, Assistant Professor of Medicine (2000, 2003).
- Wong, Eric YL, BSc MD (Alberta), MSc (McMaster), FRCP(C), Associate Professor of Medicine (1999, 2003).
- Wong, Kenny, BSc MSc PhD (Victoria), Associate Professor of Computing Science (1999, 2005).
- Wong, Winnie WS, MD (Manitoba), FRCP(C), Associate Professor of Medicine (1998, 2004).
- Wong, Yau Shu, BSc (Southampton), MSc D Phil (Oxford), Professor and Associate Chair (Graduate Studies) of Mathematical and Statistical Sciences (1984, 1991).
- Wong-Wylie, Douglas R, BSc (Western Ontario), MA PhD (Queen's), Professor of Psychology (1994, 2005).
- Wood, Eunice E, BEd (Alberta), Administrative Professional Officer of Research and Endowment Accounting in the Research Services Office (1996, 1996).
- Wood, Roderick J, LLB (Sask), LLM (Toronto), Professor of Law (1987, 1997).
- Wood, Susan, CMA, Director of Business and Support Services, Facilities and Operations (2003, 2003).
- Woodard, Paul M, BSF (Vermont), MS PhD (Washington), Professor of Renewable Resources (1977, 1990).
- Woolf, Daniel R, BA (Queen's), DPhil (Oxford), Professor of History and Classics and Dean of the Faculty of Arts (2002, 2002).
- Woolgar, Eric, BSc (Memorial), MSc PhD (Toronto), Faculty Service Officer in Mathematical and Statistical Sciences (2000, 2000).
- Woolard, Lorraine, BA BEd MEd (Alberta), Administrative Director, CSL Program in the Office of the Dean in the Faculty of Arts (1998, 2005).
- Wozniak, Richard W, BS (Michigan State), PhD (Rockefeller), Professor of Cell Biology (1994, 2004).
- Wright, Peter W, BSc (London), PhD PD/AD (Alberta), Professor of Educational Psychology (1986, 1994).
- Wright, Robert B, BSc (Winnipeg), MD (Manitoba), LMCC, FRCP(C), Assistant Professor of Pediatrics (2002, 2002).
- Wu, HaiBin, BA (Fudan), MA PhD (Vanderbilt), Assistant Professor of Economics (2003, 2003).
- Wu, Joe, MEd PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Elementary Education (1999, 2005).
- Wu, Yaojiong (David), MD (Qingdao), MSc (Lanzhou), PhD (Toronto), Assistant Professor of Surgery (2005, 2005).
- Wulff, Vivien, BCom (Alberta), CMC CA, Executive Director in the Office of the Dean, Faculty of Medicine and Dentistry (2004, 2004).
- Wyard-Scott, Loren, BSc MSc (Alberta), Faculty Service Officer in the Electrical and Computer Engineering (2002, 2003).
- Xia, Zihui, BS MS PhD (Tsinghua), Associate Professor and Associate Chair (Graduate Studies) of Mechanical Engineering (1998, 2002).

Xu, Wilsun W, BEng (Xian Jiaotong), MSc (Sask), PhD (UBC), Professor of Electrical and Computer Engineering (1996, 1996).

Xu, Yingfeng, BA (NE London Polytech), MA PhD (SUNY), Associate Professor of Economics (1989, 1995).

Xu, Yunjie, BSc MSc (Xiamen), PhD (UBC), Assistant Professor of Chemistry (1998, 2003).

Xu, Zhenghe, BSc MSc (C-S Inst Min and Metal), PhD (Virginia Polytech), Professor of Chemical and Materials Engineering (1997, 2000).

Yacyshyn, Elaine A, MD (Alberta), FRCP(C), Assistant Professor in the Department of Medicine (2001, 2004).

Yager, Jerome Y, MD (Manitoba), LMCC FRCP, Professor of Pediatrics (2003, 2003).

Yahya, Moin A, BA MA (Alberta), PhD (Toronto), Assistant Professor of Law (2003, 2004).

Yang, Herbert, BSc (Hong Kong), MSc (Simon Fraser), MSEE PhD (Pittsburgh), Professor of Computing Science (2001, 2001).

Yang, Jaymie F, BSc PT (Queen's), MSc PhD (Waterloo), Professor of Physical Therapy (1990, 1999).

Yang, Lihong, BA MA (Shanghai), PhD (Alberta), International Relations Officer (Asia Pacific) in University of Alberta International (1999, 2004).

Yardley, Joanne, BEd (Alberta), Student Advisor/Academic Strategist in Specialized Support and Disability (2001, 2005).

Yasui, Yutaka, BEng (Kyoto), DPhil (John Hopkins), Professor of Public Health Sciences (2004, 2004).

Yates, Anita N, Director of Administration and External Affairs in the Faculty of Rehabilitation Medicine (1980, 1986).

Yeatman, Anna, BA (Adelaide), MA (New School of Soc Res), PhD (State U of NY Binghamton), Professor of Political Science (2003, 2003).

Yeh, Francis Cho-Hao, BSc PhD (Calgary), Professor of Renewable Resources and Associate Dean (Research) in the Faculty of Agriculture, Forestry, & Home Economics (1986, 1988).

Yeung, Anthony, BASc MAsc PhD (UBC), Associate Professor of Chemical & Materials Engineering (2000, 2000).

Yeung Laiwah, Albert, BSc MSc MBChB (Glasgow) MRCP, Professor of Pharmacology (1985, 2005).

Yiu, Verna WY, BSc MD (Alberta), FRCP, Associate Professor of Pediatrics and Assistant Dean (Student Affairs) in the Faculty of Medicine and Dentistry (2001, 2002).

Yonge, Olive, RN (Royal Alex Hosp), BSc MEd PhD (Alberta), Professor of Nursing and Vice-Provost (Academic Programs) in the Office of the Provost and Vice-President (Academic) (1982, 1994).

Yoon, Philip W, BMSc MD (Alberta), CCFP CFCP-EM, Associate Professor of Family Medicine (1998, 2004).

You, Jia-Huai, BS (Kweichow), MS (Science and Technology, China), PhD (Utah), Professor of Computing Science (1986, 1997).

Young, C Denise, BA MA (McMaster), PhD (Toronto), Associate Professor of Economics (1989, 1994).

Young, James D, BSc PhD (Edinburgh), Professor of Physiology (1990, 1990).

Young, Howard, BSc (Trinity), PhD (Connecticut), Assistant Professor of Biochemistry (2002, 2002).

Young, Wo Sang, BSc (Hong Kong), MS PhD (Purdue), Associate Professor of Mathematical and Statistical Sciences (1980, 1983).

Younk, John, BM (Lethbridge) Manager of the ONEcard Office (2000, 2000).

Yu, Kenneth K-Y, BA (Sask), MSc (Guelph), PhD (Western Ontario), RM (Cdn Coll of Micro), BEd Med (Calgary), Faculty Service Officer in Medical Microbiology and Immunology (1986, 1988).

Yu, Tong, BS MS (Tsinghua), PhD (Cincinnati), Associate Professor of Civil and Environmental Engineering (1999, 2003).

Yuan, Li Yan, BS MS (Shanghai Jiao Tong), PhD (Case Western Reserve), Professor of Computing Science (1988, 1998).

Yukse, Nese, BSc (Alberta), PharmD (NY at Buffalo), Associate Professor of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences (2004, 2004).

Zackodnik, Teresa C, BA (Sask), MA (Waterloo), PhD (McMaster), Associate Professor of English and Film Studies (1996, 2002).

Zaiane, Osmar Rachid, BSc (Tunis), MSc (Paris XI), MSc (Laval), PhD (Simon Fraser), Associate Professor of Computing Science (1999, 2005).

Zakariassen, Kenneth L, BA DDS MS PhD (Minnesota), CBusAdm (Harvard), MSc (Case Western), Professor and Chair of Dentistry and Associate Dean (Dentistry) in the Faculty of Medicine and Dentistry (2004, 2004).

Zapata, Gabriela C, BA (Ensenanza), MA PhD (Penn State), Assistant Professor of Modern Languages and Cultural Studies (2005, 2005).

Zerom Goddefay, Dawit, BA (Asmara), MS (Groningen), PhD (Amsterdam), Assistant Professor of Finance and Management Science (2003, 2003).

Zhang, Hong, BSc (Northeastern), PhD (Purdue), Professor of Computing Science (1988, 2000).

Zhao, Dangzhi, BSc MSc (Beijing), PhD (Florida), Assistant Professor in the School of Library and Information Studies (2004, 2005).

Zhao, Qing, BSc (Northeastern PRC), PhD (Western Ontario), Assistant Professor of Electrical & Computer Engineering (2000, 2000).

Zhu, David Z, BSc MSc (Shanghai Jiao Tong), MENG PhD (UBC), Professor and Associate Chair (Graduate Studies) of Civil and Environmental Engineering (1997, 2004).

Zhu, Lin-Fu, MD (Shanghai Medical), Faculty Service Officer in Surgery (2002, 2002).

Ziegler, Frederick, BA MLS (Alberta), Professional Librarian (1986, 1988).

Ziff, Bruce H, BA (Carleton), LLB (Ottawa), MLitt (Oxford), Professor of Law (1981, 1994).

Zijlstra, Ruurd, BSc (Dronnten), PhD (Illinois), Associate Professor of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Science (2004, 2004).

Zimmer, Jill, BLaw (College of Law, Saskatchewan), Research Services Officer – Natural Science in the Research Services Office (2005, 2005).

Zuo, Mingjian, BS (Shandong), MS PhD (Iowa State), PEng, Professor of Mechanical Engineering (1990, 1999).

Zwiawek, Janusz, MSc (Silesia), PhD (Manitoba), Professor and Associate Chair (Research) of Renewable Resources (1989, 2000).

Zwicker, Heather, BA (Alberta), PhD (Stanford), Associate Professor and Associate Chair (Graduate Studies) of English and Film Studies (1993, 1998).

## 250.1 Special “Continuing” Academic Staff

Note: The following staff members of the Faculty of Medicine and Dentistry, except for the fact that their contracts of employment are not under the Board-AASUA Agreement, are considered to have University responsibilities and to function fully as if they were members of the “Continuing” academic staff listed in \$240, above.

Abdulkarim, Bassam, MSc (Aix Marseille II), PhD (Paris XI), Associate Professor of Oncology (2003, 2003).

Abrams, Douglas N, BSc MSc PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Oncology (2005, 2005).

Alagiakrishnan, Kanayiram, MBBS (India), Assistant Professor of Medicine (2005, 2005).

Amigo, Pablo H, MD (Buenos Aires), Assistant Clinical Professor of Oncology (2004, 2004).

Au, Heather, BSc MD (Alberta), MPH (Harvard), LMCC, FRCP(C), Assistant Professor of Oncology (1998, 1998).

Bamforth, Fiona J, BSc MBChB (Guys Hospital of London), MSc (London), MRCP FRCP(C), Associate Professor of Laboratory Medicine and Pathology (2000, 2001).

Belch, Andrew R, BSc MD (Toronto), LMCC, FRCP(C), Professor of Oncology (1975, 1993).

Butts, Charles, BSc (King's College), MD (Dalhousie), FRCP(C) Assistant Professor of Oncology (1998, 1998).

Campbell, Patricia, BEd (Winnipeg), EdD (Toronto), MEd (Alberta), Associate Professor of Laboratory Medicine and Pathology (1996, 2005).

Cembrowski, George, BSc (Alberta), MD (Calgary), PhD (Wisconsin), Associate Professor of Laboratory Medicine and Pathology (2001, 2001).

Chaba, Todd, BSc MD (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Laboratory Medicine and Pathology (2005, 2005).

Chu, Quincy S, BSc (McMaster), MD (Toronto), Assistant Professor of Oncology (2005, 2005).

Cumming, Ceinwen E, BA (Liverpool), MA (Manchester), PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Oncology (1993, 1993).

Fenton, David W, BSc (UWO), MD (Ottawa), Assistant Professor of Oncology (2005, 2005).

Fuller, Jeffrey, BSc (Guelph), PhD (Toronto), Assistant Professor of Laboratory Medicine and Pathology (2005, 2005).

Fulton, Dorcas, MD (Toronto), Professor of Oncology (1981, 2002).

Godbout, Rosefine, BSc (New Brunswick), PhD (Toronto), Professor of Oncology (1988, 2002).

Grundy, Paul E, BSc MD (Alberta), FRCP(C), Associate Professor of Pediatrics (2000, 2004).

Halls, Steven, BSc MD (Alberta), FRCP(C), Associate Professor of Oncology (2000, 2004).

Hooper, H Richard, BSc (Carleton), MSc PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Oncology (1981, 1995).

Jha, Naresh, MBBS (Delhi), LMCC, FRCP(C), Professor of Oncology (1988, 2003).

Joshua, Alummoottil V, BSc MSc (Kerala), PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Oncology (2005, 2005).

Joy, Anil, BSc MD (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Oncology (2002, 2003).

Juby, Angela, MBChB (Zimbabwe), LRCP LMCC, Associate Professor in the Department of Medicine (1999, 2002).

King, Karen M, BSc MSc (Regina), PhD MD (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Oncology (2003, 2004).

Koski, Sheryl L, BSc MD (Western Ontario), FRCP, Assistant Professor of Oncology (2000, 2000).

Kumar, Piyush, BSc PhD (Lucknow), MSc (Gorakhpur), Faculty Service Officer of Oncology (1998, 2005).

Lai, Raymond KC, BSc MD PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Laboratory Medicine and Pathology (2003, 2003).

McGowan, David G, MB, ChB (Glasgow), DMRT, CRPC, FRCP(C), DABR, Associate Professor of Oncology (1972, 1978).

Mirza, Imran, MBBS MSc (George Washington), Assistant Professor of Laboratory Medicine and Pathology (2001, 2001).

Mulder, Karen E, BSc (Calgary), MSc MD (Alberta), FRCP(C) LMCC, Assistant Professor of Oncology (2002, 2003).

Murray, David, BSc (Nottingham), PhD (Salford), Professor of Oncology (1993, 1998).

Murtha, Albert, BMSc (Alberta), MD (Alberta), LMCC, FRCP(C), Assistant Professor of Oncology (1999, 1999).

Nahiriak, Susan, BSc MD (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Laboratory Medicine and Pathology (1999, 2001).

Nekolaichuk, Cheryl LM, BSc Med PhD (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Oncology (1997, 2005).

North, Scott A, BSc MD (Western Ontario), Assistant Professor of Oncology (2000, 2000).

Pang, Xiaoli Lilly, MD (Nanjing), PhD (Temper), Assistant Professor of Laboratory Medicine and Pathology (2003, 2003).

Parliament, Matthew B, BSc MD (Ottawa), LMCC, FRCP(C), Associate Professor of Oncology (1991, 1998).

Pearce, Robert G, MA (Cambridge), MBBS (London), FRCP, FRCP(C), Professor of Oncology (1986, 2002).

Pervez, Nadeem, MBBS (Sindh Medical College, Karachi), FRCS (Ireland), Assistant Professor of Oncology (2005, 2005).

Petrik, David W, BMedSc MD (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Oncology (2005, 2005).

Posteman, Ernst, MD (Erasmus), PhD (Medical Center Nijmegen), Assistant Professor of Oncology (2005, 2005).

Rathee, Satyapal, BSc (Punjab), MSc PhD (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Oncology (2000, 2000).

Reiman, Tony, BSc (New Brunswick), MD (Toronto), MSc (Harvard), Assistant Professor of Oncology (2003, 2003).

Rennie, Robert P, BSc MSc (Manitoba), PhD (Glasgow), Professor of Laboratory Medicine and Pathology (2000, 2000).

Riaska, Terence A, BSc (Lethbridge), MSc, PhD (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Oncology (2001, 2001).

Roa, Wilson H, BMSc MD MSc (Alberta), FRCP(C), ABRT, Associate Professor of Oncology (1993, 2000).

Robertson, Duncan, MBBS (Durham), MRCP FRCP(C), Professor in the Department of Medicine (2002, 2002).

Robinson, Donald M, BSc (Calgary), MSc PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Oncology (1992, 2003).

Russell, LJM, BSc MD (Alberta), LMCC FRCP(C), Associate Professor of Laboratory Medicine and Pathology (2000, 2000).

Sawyer, Michael, BSc MD (Toronto), Assistant Professor of Oncology (2001, 2001).

Scarfe, Andrew G, BSc MD (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Oncology (2005, 2005).

Scrimger, Rufus A, MD (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Oncology (2001, 2001).

Shaw, Andrew RE, BSc (London), PhD (Southampton), Professor of Oncology (1975, 1998).

Sloboda, Ronald S, BSc (Manitoba), PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Oncology (1988, 1995).

Smylie, Michael GB, BSc (Guelph) MB ChB (Leicester), Assistant Professor of Oncology (1997, 1997).

Sun, Xuejun, BSc (Shanxi Agricultural University), PhD (South Paris), Faculty Service Officer (1998, 1998).

Tarumi, Yoko, MD (Sapporo), Assistant Clinical Professor of Oncology (2004, 2004).

Tonkin, Katia, MBBS (King's College London University), Associate Professor of Oncology (1999, 1999).



Turner, M Joan, BSc (Pittsburgh), MSc PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Oncology (1986, 1994).  
 Tyrrell, Gregory, BSc MSc (Alberta), PhD (Toronto), Associate Professor of Laboratory Medicine and Pathology (2000, 2001).  
 Venner, Peter M, BMSc MD (Alberta), FRCP(C), ABIM, Professor of Oncology (1980, 1998).  
 Weinfeld, Michael, BA (Oxford), PhD (London), Professor of Oncology, (1989, 2001).  
 Xing, James Z, MB (Zhongshan), PhD (Robert Gordon), Assistant Professor of Laboratory Medicine and Pathology (1996, 2003).  
 Yee, Don, MD (Alberta), LMCC FRCP(C), Assistant Professor of Oncology (2004, 2004).

## 251 Emeriti

Abbott, Harvey Leslie, BA (Memorial), MSc PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Mathematical Sciences (1967, 1995).  
 Abu-Laban, Baha R, BA MA (Beirut), PhD (Washington), Professor Emeritus of Sociology (1961, 1996).  
 Abu-Laban, Sharon McIrvn, BA (Washington), MA PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Sociology (1975, 2001).  
 Adams, Peter F, BEng MEng (NS Tech Coll), PhD (Lehigh), Professor Emeritus of Civil Engineering (1993, 1993).  
 Adams, Wesley J, BS MSSW (Wisconsin), PhD (Oregon), Professor Emeritus of Family Studies (1971, 1988).  
 Adler, John G, BSc MSc (UBC), PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Physics (1967, 1991).  
 Affleck, Alan F, BPHE (Toronto), BEd (Alberta), MS (Indiana), Professor Emeritus of Recreation and Leisure Studies (1951, 1983).  
 Affleck, Muriel Adeline, BEd MEd (Alberta), EdD (Colorado), Professor Emeritus of Elementary Education (1949, 1977).  
 Ahmed, Asad, BSc MSc PhD (Aligarh), PhD (Yale), Professor Emeritus of Biological Sciences (1967, 1997).  
 Akabutu, John J, MD (Dalhousie), Professor Emeritus of Pediatrics, (1972, 2002).  
 Aksel, Rustem, Dip Ing Agronome, Doctor of Agriculture (Ankara), Professor Emeritus of Genetics (1966, 1976).  
 Alderman, Richard B, BPE MPE (UBC), EdD (California), Professor Emeritus of Physical Education and Sport Studies (1965, 1993).  
 Allen, Peter S, BSc PhD (Leeds), Professor Emeritus of Biomedical Engineering (1983, 2004).  
 Allen, Willard F, BSc (Western Ontario) MA PhD (Toronto), Professor Emeritus of Chemistry (1948, 1985).  
 Allison, Bruce N, BSc (Alberta), PhD (Yale), Professor Emeritus of Mathematical and Statistical Sciences (1971, 2005).  
 Alton, JD McGregor, BSc MD MSc (Alberta), FRCS(C), Professor Emeritus of Surgery (1952, 1992).  
 Anderson, Kenneth Owen, BSc MSc (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Civil Engineering (1957, 1991).  
 Anderson, Roland F, BA (UBC), MA (Wisconsin), PhD (Toronto), Professor Emeritus of English and Film Studies (1961, 1993).  
 Anderson, Ruby Olga, MEd (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Physical Education (1956, 1981).  
 Anderson, Walter S, BSc (Alberta), MD MS (Toronto), FRCS(C), FACS, DABS, Professor Emeritus of Surgery (1941, 1988).  
 Andrew, William T, BSc (Alberta) MS (Utah State) PhD (Michigan State), Professor Emeritus of Plant Science (1959, 1985).  
 Anholt, LeRoy M, MD (Alberta), LMCC, Professor Emeritus of Medicine (1972, 1993).  
 Aoki, Ted, BCom (UBC) BEd MEd (Alberta) PhD (Oregon), Professor Emeritus of Secondary Education (1978, 1985).  
 Apedaile, Leonard P, BSc (McGill), PhD (Iowa State), Professor Emeritus of Rural Economy (1966, 1995).

Archer, Walter E, BA BEd PhD (Alberta), MA (Cornell), Professor Emeritus in Extension (1988, 2000).  
 Armstrong, William W, Dip Math (V Gottingen), BA (Sask), PhD (UBC), Professor Emeritus of Computing Science (1982, 2000).  
 Arnold, Stephen H, BA, PhD (Oregon), Professor Emeritus of Comparative Literature, Religion and Film/Media Studies (1970, 2000).  
 Arora, Balraj K, BSc (Delhi), BDS (India), MS (Illinois), DMD (Sask), Professor Emeritus of Stomatology (1980, 1994).  
 Asch, Michael I, BA (Chicago), PhD (Columbia), Professor Emeritus of Anthropology (1971, 1998).  
 Assheton-Smith, Marilyn I, BSc (Alberta), MPH (Minnesota), PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Educational Policy Studies (1975, 1997).  
 Atkinson, Thomas P, BSc BEd (Alberta), PhD (Oregon), Professor Emeritus of Elementary Education (1963, 1982).  
 Ayling, Ronald, BA (Nottingham), PhD (Bristol), Professor Emeritus of English and Film Studies (1970, 1997).  
 Baadsgaard, Halfdan, BSc (Minnesota), PhD (Federal Inst, Zurich), Professor Emeritus of Geology (1957, 1993).  
 Bacchus, M Kazim, BSc MA PhD (London), MPH (California), Professor Emeritus of Educational Policy Studies (1969, 1995).  
 Bachynsky, John A, BSP (Sask), MSc (Philadelphia College of Pharmacy and Sciences), PhD (Wisconsin), Professor Emeritus of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences (1981, 2000).  
 Badir, Doris, BSc (Manitoba), MSc (Syracuse), MSc (London Sch of Econ), Professor Emeritus of Family Studies (1971, 1989).  
 Baggs, Ivan, BA (Ed) BSc (Memorial), MSc PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Mathematical and Statistical Sciences (1974, 2005).  
 Bailey, Arthur Wesley, BSA (UBC), MS PhD (Oregon State), Professor Emeritus of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Science and Renewable Resources (1966, 1997).  
 Bain, Gordon Orville, BSc MD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Pathology (1952, 1987).  
 Baine, David A, BA MA EdD (UBC), Professor Emeritus of Educational Psychology (1972, 1995).  
 Baker, Charles G, DMD (Manitoba), MScD (Toronto), FRCD(C), Professor Emeritus of Dentistry (1980, 2000).  
 Baker, William J, BA (St John's), MA PhD (Fordham), Professor Emeritus of Linguistics (1970, 1990).  
 Bakker, Jaap J, BSc (Glasgow), DIC (Imperial College London), MSCE (Purdue), Professor Emeritus of Civil Engineering (1959, 1991).  
 Baldwin, R George, BA (UBC), MA PhD (Toronto), Professor Emeritus of English and Film Studies (1951, 1985).  
 Ball, George Eugene, AB PhD (Cornell), MS (Alabama), Professor Emeritus of Entomology (1954, 1992).  
 Baragar, F. Alvin, BSc MSc (Manitoba), PhD (Waltham), Professor Emeritus of Mathematical and Statistical Sciences (1962, 2004).  
 Barbour, Douglas F, BA (Acadia), MA (Dalhousie), PhD (Queen's), Professor Emeritus of English and Film Studies (1969, 2005).  
 Barclay, Harold, BA (Boston), MA PhD (Cornell), Professor Emeritus of Anthropology (1966, 1989).  
 Barker, Burke, LLB (Sask), Post Grad Diploma in Criminology (Camb.), Professor Emeritus of Law (1967, 1996).  
 Barron, Kenneth, BSc MSc PhD (London), PEng, Professor Emeritus of Civil and Environmental Engineering (1984, 1998).  
 Barry, Douglas D, AOCA (Ontario College of Art), Professor Emeritus in Extension (1960, 1986).  
 Bart, Peter F, Dip, Professor Emeritus of Art and Design (1972, 2000).  
 Basu, Tapan, BSc BVSc (Calcutta), AcPGDip MSc PhD (Surrey), Professor Emeritus of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Science (1981, 2005).  
 Basualdo, Carlos AE, MD (Cordoba), Professor Emeritus of Medicine (1969, 1998).

Bay, Kyung S, BSc (Seoul National), BEd PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Public Health Sciences (1975, 1998).  
 Beatty, David D, BA (West Washington State) MS (Wyoming) PhD (Oregon), Professor Emeritus of Zoology (1964, 1991).  
 Beck, Charles H, BA (Toronto), PhD (Pennsylvania), Professor Emeritus of Psychology (1969, 2001).  
 Beck, R Peter, MD CM (Queen's), FRCS(CAN) FRCOG FRCOG FACS, Professor Emeritus of Obstetrics and Gynaecology (1965, 1991).  
 Beck, Roger L, BS (Mass Institute of Tech.), MBA (Northwestern), CPA (Illinois) PhD (Chicago), Professor Emeritus of Marketing, Business Economics and Law (1972, 1997).  
 Bell, John B, BEd MSc (Alberta), PhD (Cornell), Professor Emeritus of Biological Sciences (1974, 2005).  
 Bellow, Donald G, BSc (UBC), MSc PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Mechanical Engineering (1963, 1996).  
 Bentley, C Fred, BSc MSc (Alberta), PhD (Minnesota), Professor Emeritus of Renewable Resources (1946, 1979).  
 Bentsen, Ramon G, BS (Oklahoma), MS PhD (Pennsylvania State), Professor Emeritus of Civil and Environmental Engineering (1968, 1999).  
 Bentz, Bruce B, BS MFA (Wisconsin), M Des (RCA) (England), Professor Emeritus of Art and Design (1968, 2001).  
 Bercov, Ronald David, BSc (Alberta), PhD (California IT), Professor Emeritus of Mathematical Sciences (1963, 1995).  
 Berg, Roy Torgny, BSc (Alberta), MS PhD (Minnesota), Professor Emeritus of Animal Science (1950, 1988).  
 Berg, Wesley P, BA (Manitoba), BMus MMus (Alberta), PhD (Washington), Professor Emeritus of Music (1975, 2004).  
 Bergen, John J, BSc BEd MEd (Manitoba), PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Educational Administration (1965, 1987).  
 Bergum, Vangie, BScN (UBC), MEd (St Francis Xavier), DPhil (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Nursing (1986, 2005).  
 Berry, Gerald L, BA MA BEd (Alberta), EdD (Colorado), Professor Emeritus of Secondary Education (1961, 1978).  
 Bertie, John E, BSc PhD (London), Professor Emeritus of Chemistry (1967, 1996).  
 Bertram, Sheila K, BSc (McMaster), BLS (Toronto), MS PhD (Illinois), Professor Emeritus of Library and Information Studies (1970, 1996).  
 Bessai, Diane E, BA (Western Ontario), MA PhD (London), Professor Emeritus of English and Film Studies (1961, 1995).  
 Beswetherick, Margaret A, BSc MS (McGill), Professor Emeritus of Nursing (1968, 1984).  
 Beveridge, Stephen H, BCom (Alberta) MBA PhD (Chicago), Professor Emeritus of Finance and Management Science (1973, 2002).  
 Bhattacharya, Nirmal C, MA LLB (Calcutta), MA (Chicago), PhD (Australian National), Professor Emeritus of Educational Foundations (1965, 1989).  
 Biggs, David F, BPharm (Nottingham) PhD (London), Professor Emeritus of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences (1969, 1996).  
 Bilsland, John W, MA (UBC) PhD (Toronto), Professor Emeritus of English and Film Studies (1955, 1985).  
 Blackmore, Robert Valentine, DDS (Alberta) PhD (Rochester), Professor Emeritus of Oral Biology (1948, 1978).  
 Blakey, Janis M, BS (Kansas State Teachers College) MS (Emporia) EdD (UBC), Professor Emeritus of Elementary Education (1970, 1995).  
 Blanchard, William A, BA (San Francisco State College), MA PhD (Oregon), Professor Emeritus of Psychology (1961, 1987).  
 Bland, Roger C, MB ChB MRCS (Liverpool) LRCP DObst RCOG (London) MRCP FRCP(C), Professor Emeritus of Psychiatry (1975, 2002).  
 Blench, Thomas, BSc (Glasgow), DSc (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Civil Engineering (1948, 1971).

Blodgett, Edward Dickinson, BA (Amherst College), MA (Minnesota), PhD (Rutgers), University Professor and Professor Emeritus of Comparative Literature, Religion and Film/Media Studies (1966, 2000).  
 Boag, David A, BSc MSc (Alberta), PhD (Washington State), Professor Emeritus of Zoology (1963, 1991).  
 Boersma, Frederic J, BS MA (Western Michigan), PhD (Michigan State), Professor Emeritus of Educational Psychology (1965, 1993).  
 Bollinger, Kenneth E, BE MSc (Sask), Professor Emeritus of Electrical Engineering (1980, 1996).  
 Boorman, Joyce L, MA (Utah), PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Physical Education and Sport Studies (1966, 1988).  
 Borys, Andrea H, BPE (Alberta) EdD (Columbia) MSc (Oregon) Professor Emeritus of Secondary Education (1975, 1997).  
 Bosley, Richard N, BA (Utah), MA (California), PhD (Gottingen), Professor Emeritus of Philosophy (1963, 1995).  
 Bour, Jean-Antoine, BA MA (Rochester) MA PhD (Princeton), Professeur Emeritus, Faculté Saint-Jean (1985, 2000).  
 Bourassa, Charles M, BA MA PhD (Michigan State), Professor Emeritus of Psychology (1969, 1996).  
 Bouthillier, Patrick Henry, BSc (Alberta), SM (Harvard), Professor Emeritus of Civil Engineering (1949, 1987).  
 Bowers, Kenneth L, BA (Central Washington College), MA PhD (New York), Professor Emeritus of Secondary Education (1966, 1982).  
 Bowes, Kenneth L, MD (Queen's), MSc (Alberta), FRCS(C), Professor Emeritus of Surgery (1971, 2001).  
 Bowie, Michael, Professor Emeritus of Music (1969, 1992).  
 Bowland, John P, BSA (Manitoba) MS (Washington State) PhD (Wisconsin), Professor Emeritus of Animal Science (1949, 1985).  
 Bradford, Samuel A, MSc (Missouri), PhD (Iowa State), Professor Emeritus of Mining, Metallurgical, and Petroleum Engineering (1967, 1994).  
 Braun, Richard E, AB AM (Michigan), PhD (Texas), Professor Emeritus of History and Classics (1962, 1996).  
 Brauss, Helmut FL, Professor Emeritus of Music (1969, 1995).  
 Bridger, William A, MSc PhD (Manitoba), Professor Emeritus of Biochemistry (1967, 1995).  
 Briggs, Keith G, BA MA Dip Agric Scie (Cambridge), PhD (Manitoba), Professor Emeritus of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Science (1969, 1999).  
 Brink, Pamela J, BS (Whittier), MSN (Catholic), PhD (Boston), Professor Emeritus of Nursing (1988, 1999).  
 Brooke, Michael H, MB ChB (Cambridge), Professor Emeritus of Medicine (1988, 1999).  
 Brouwer, Wytze, BSc MSc PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Secondary Education and Physics (1970, 1999).  
 Brown, John L, BCom (Sask), MBA (Washington), PhD (Cornell), Professor Emeritus of Organizational Analysis (1971, 1997).  
 Browne, M Patricia, BEd MEd PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Elementary Education (1970, 1992).  
 Bruce, William J, MEd (Alberta), PhD (Washington), Professor Emeritus of Mathematics (1958, 1980).  
 Brundin, Robert E, AB MJ MLS (California), PhD (Stanford), Professor Emeritus of Library and Information Studies (1975, 1995).  
 Brungs, Hans H, PhD (Frankfurt), Professor Emeritus of Mathematical and Statistical Sciences (1968, 2005).  
 Bryan, Alan L, BA MA (Washington), PhD (Harvard), Professor Emeritus of Anthropology (1963, 1993).  
 Bryan, Ruth, BA PhD (Radcliffe), Professor Emeritus of Anthropology (1963, 1996).  
 Buck, Robert J, BA (Alberta), MA (Kentucky), PhD (Cincinnati), Professor Emeritus of Classics (1960, 1992).

- Budney, David R, BSc MSc (Alberta), PhD (New South Wales), Professor Emeritus of Mechanical Engineering (1980, 1997).
- Bueckert, Frank, BEd (Sask), MA (Columbia), Professor Emeritus of Drama (1955, 1983).
- Bullock, Christopher J, BA PhD (Leeds), Professor Emeritus of English and Film Studies (1969, 2000).
- Bumbarger, Chester, BS MEd EdD (Oregon), Professor Emeritus of Educational Administration (1967, 1991).
- Burton, Thomas L, BSc PhD (London), Professor Emeritus of Physical Education and Recreation (1976, 1997).
- Burwash, Ronald Allan, BSc BEd MSc (Alberta) PhD (Minnesota), Professor Emeritus of Geology (1956, 1991).
- Busch, Robert L, BA MA PhD (Michigan), Professor Emeritus of Modern Languages and Comparative Studies (1971, 1996).
- Buse, Adolf, BA (Alberta), PhD (Birmingham), Professor Emeritus of Economics (1966, 1997).
- Butler, James R, BSc (Ohio State), MA (Manhattanville College), PhD (Washington), Professor Emeritus of Renewable Resources (1979, 2005).
- Cabay, Stanley, BSc MSc (Alberta), PhD (Toronto), Professor Emeritus of Computing Science (1971, 1999).
- Cadrin, Gilles C, BA (Ottawa), BEd MA (Alberta), PhD (Université de Montpellier), Professor Emeritus, Faculté Saint-Jean (1975, 1997).
- Calder, Peter, MS (State University of New York), PhD (Indiana), Professor Emeritus of Educational Psychology (1971, 1998).
- Campbell, Ian Alexander, BSc (London), MA PhD (Colorado), Professor Emeritus of Earth and Atmospheric Sciences (1966, 1997).
- Campbell, James N, BA (Western Ontario and UBC), MSc (UBC), PhD (Chicago), Professor Emeritus of Biological Sciences (1960, 1995).
- Cantine, David L, AA (Jackson), BA MA (Iowa), Professor Emeritus of Art and Design (1965, 1996).
- Cantwell, Frederick F, BS (Allegheny College), PhD (Iowa), Professor Emeritus of Chemistry (1975, 2001).
- Capjack, Clarence E, BSc MSc PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Electrical and Computer Engineering (1969, 2005).
- Capri, Anton Z, BAsC (Toronto), MA PhD (Princeton), Professor Emeritus of Physics (1969, 1998).
- Card, Brigham Young, BSc BEd (Alberta), PhD (Stanford), Professor Emeritus of Educational Foundations (1945, 1979).
- Carmichael, John W, BSc MSc (Alberta), MA PhD (Harvard), Professor Emeritus of Medical Microbiology (1954, 1983).
- Carney, Robert, BA MEd (UBC), PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Educational Foundations (1976, 1994).
- Cass, David D, BS (Butler), PhD (Oklahoma), Professor Emeritus of Biological Sciences, (1969, 2004).
- Cathcart, W George, BEd MEd PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Elementary Education (1971, 1995).
- Cavell, Ronald G, BSc (McGill), MSc PhD (UBC), PhD (Cantab.), Professor Emeritus of Chemistry (1964, 2004).
- Chambers, Edward J, BCom BA MA (UBC), PhD (Nebraska), Professor Emeritus of Marketing and Economic Analysis (1968, 1992).
- Chambers, Graham A, BA (UBC), MA, PhD (Wisconsin), Professor Emeritus of Mathematical and Statistical Sciences (1969, 2004).
- Chambers, Juanita, BA (McGill), MA PhD (Montreal), Professor Emeritus of Educational Psychology (1967, 1978).
- Chan, Victor C, BA (Nevada), MA (California), PhD (Stanford), Professor Emeritus of Art and Design (1976, 2000).
- Chard, Sylvia C, BA (Bristol), MEd PhD (Illinois), Professor Emeritus of Elementary Education (1989, 2003).
- Charlesworth, Henry Alexander Kaye, MA (Cantab), PhD (Glasgow), Professor Emeritus of Geology (1956, 1992).
- Chatten, Leslie G, BSc MSc (Alberta), PhD (Ohio State), Professor Emeritus of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences (1961, 1983).
- Cheng, Kwo Chang, BS (Cheng-Kung), MS (Kansas State), PhD (Ohio State), Professor Emeritus of Mechanical Engineering (1962, 1992).
- Cherry, Richard R, BSc MD CM (McGill) LMCC, Professor Emeritus of Family Practice (1967, 1985).
- Chia, Fu-Shiang, BSc (Taiwan Normal), MSc PhD (Washington), Professor Emeritus of Zoology (1969, 1993).
- Christensen, Ferrel M, BA (Utah), MA PhD (Indiana), Professor Emeritus of Philosophy (1971, 1996).
- Christensen, Gustav S, BSc (Alberta), MAsC PhD (UBC), Professor Emeritus of Electrical Engineering (1966, 1993).
- Christopherson, Robert J, BSA MSc (Manitoba), PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Science (1970, 2004).
- Chute, Frederick S, BASC MAsC (UBC), PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Electrical Engineering (1968, 1994).
- Clark, Andrew K, BA BEd (Alberta), MEd (Manitoba), PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Industrial and Vocational Education (1967, 1986).
- Clegg, Lawrence F, BSc (Toronto), PhD DSc DIC (London), FIBiol FIFST PAg, Professor Emeritus of Food Science (1958, 1978).
- Clements, Patricia, BA (Alberta), D Phil (Oxford), FRSC, Professor Emeritus of English and Film Studies (1970, 2005).
- Clifford, Hugh Fleming, MS (Michigan State), PhD (Indiana), Professor Emeritus of Zoology (1965, 1994).
- Colbourne, John Robert, BA (Cantab.), MS PhD (Stanford), Professor Emeritus of Mechanical Engineering (1967, 1995).
- Collett, David J, BEd MEd PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Educational Policy Studies (1975, 1997).
- Collinson, Donald Maurice, DDS (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Restorative Dentistry (1967, 1993).
- Colotelo, Nicholas, BSc (Ontario Agricultural College), MSc PhD (Sask), Professor Emeritus of Plant Science (1962, 1981).
- Colter, John S, BSc (Alberta), PhD (McGill), FRSC, Professor Emeritus of Biochemistry (1961, 1987).
- Conn-Blowers, Elizabeth A, BEd MEd PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Educational Psychology (1974, 1993).
- Cook, Fred D, BSA MSA (UBC), PhD (Edinburgh), Professor Emeritus of Soil Science (1964, 1983).
- Cookson, Francis B, BSc MB ChB (Manchester), Professor Emeritus of Cell Biology and Anatomy (1966, 1994).
- Cormack, George D, BAsC MSc PhD (UBC), Professor Emeritus of Electrical Engineering (1982, 1993).
- Corns, William G, BSc MSc (Alberta), PhD (Toronto), Professor Emeritus of Plant Science (1946, 1979).
- Cossins, Edwin A, BSc PhD DSc (London), FRSC, Professor Emeritus of Biological Sciences (1962, 1996).
- Cottle, Walter Henry, MA (UBC), PhD (Washington), Professor Emeritus of Physical Education and Sport Studies (1956, 1986).
- Coutts, Ronald T, BSc PhD (Glasgow), DSc (Strathclyde), FCIC FPS FRSC, University Professor and Professor Emeritus of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences (1966, 1994).
- Cragers, Anthony, BSc (Durham), PhD (Southampton), Professor Emeritus of Mechanical Engineering (1969, 1995).
- Craig, Douglas Abercrombie, BSc PhD (Canterbury), Professor Emeritus of Biological Sciences (1966, 1997).
- Craig, Leon H, BA (Washington), PhD (Illinois), Professor Emeritus of Political Science (1972, 2004).
- Craig, Sister Therese, BA (Siena Heights College) MA (Catholic), Professor Emeritus of Secondary Education (1976, 1992).
- Crawford, Robert James, MSc (Alberta), PhD (Illinois), Professor Emeritus of Chemistry (1956, 1992).
- Creore, Jo-Ann Davis, AB (Lake Erie College), MA (Washington), Associate Professor Emeritus of Romance Languages (1966, 1992).
- Crighton, Arthur B, LRSM, LRCT, MusBac (Toronto), MM DMA (S California), Professor Emeritus of Music (1949, 1982).
- Crockford, Peter M, MD (Alberta), FRCP(C) FACP, Professor Emeritus of Medicine (1966, 1997).
- Crown, Elizabeth M, BSc MSc (Guelph) PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Human Ecology (1969, 2004).
- Crown, Peter H, BSA MSc (Guelph), PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Renewable Resources (1977, 2002).
- Cruden, David M, BA MA (Oxford), MSc (Alberta), PhD (Imperial College), Professor Emeritus of Civil and Environmental Engineering and Earth and Atmospheric Sciences (1971, 2003).
- Currah, Brian, Professor Emeritus of Drama (1979, 1992).
- Dale, James D, BSc MSc (Alberta), PhD (Washington), Professor Emeritus of Mechanical Engineering (1969, 2003).
- Dalla Lana, Ivo G, BASC (UBC), MSc (Alberta), PhD (Minnesota), Professor Emeritus of Chemical Engineering (1957, 1991).
- d'Alquen, Richard John E, BA (Nottingham) MA (Alberta) PhD (Illinois), Professor Emeritus of Modern Languages and Cultural Studies (1968, 1999).
- Das, Jagannath Prasad, BA (Utkal), MA (Patna), PhD (London), Professor Emeritus of Educational Psychology (1968, 1996).
- Dasgupta, Mrinal K, MBBS MD (Calcutta), FRCP(C), MSc (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Medicine (1982, 2003).
- Davey, Ronald A, BA (London), Professor Emeritus of Art and Design (1967, 1990).
- Davis, Arthur K, BA PhD (Harvard), Professor Emeritus of Sociology (1968, 1981).
- Davis, Stuart G, BSc MSc (Alberta), PhD (McGill), Professor Emeritus of Chemistry (1942, 1982).
- Davis, Teresa MA, RN (General Hospital) BN (McGill), MEd PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Nursing (1977, 2005).
- Davis, Wayne A, BSE (George Washington), MSc PhD (Ottawa), Professor Emeritus of Computing Science (1969, 1991).
- Dawson, W Kenneth, BAsC (Laval), MA PhD (Queens), Professor Emeritus of Physics (1959, 1993).
- Decore, Anne Marie, BA MA PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Educational Policy Studies (1971, 2002).
- Defelice, James V, AB (Northeastern, Mass), MA (Tufts), Professor Emeritus of Drama (1969, 2002).
- De Luna, Frederick Adolph, MA PhD (Iowa), Professor Emeritus of History (1963, 1991).
- Denham, Ross A, BCom (Alberta), MBA (Toronto), PhD (Minnesota), FCA, Professor Emeritus of Accounting and Management Information Systems (1963, 1996).
- Dennis, Thelma Bernice, BSc Hec (Alberta), MS (Pennsylvania State), Professor Emeritus of Clothing and Textiles (1962, 1988).
- Derwing, Bruce L, AA (Compton College), AB (Southern California), PhD MA (Indiana), Professor Emeritus of Linguistics (1970, 1996).
- Desmarais, Dollard, BA BEd (Ottawa), MS (St Louis), MSc (Alberta), Professor Emeritus, Faculté Saint-Jean (1971, 1995).
- Dewhurst, William G, BA MA BM BCh (Oxford), MRCP, Acad DPM (London), FRC Psych, FRCP(C), FAC Psych, FAPA, Professor Emeritus of Psychiatry (1969, 1992).
- Dick, Henry M, DDS (Alberta), MSc (Manitoba), Professor Emeritus of Oral Biology (1968, 1995).
- Dickason, Olive P, BA MA PhD (Ottawa), Professor Emeritus of History (1976, 1993).
- Diener, Erwin, PhD (Zurich), Professor Emeritus of Immunology (1970, 1989).
- Dier, Kathleen A, RN BSc (Alberta), MSc (McGill), Professor Emeritus of Nursing (1973, 1988).
- Di Lollo, Vincent, BA PhD (Western Australia), Professor Emeritus of Psychology (1978, 1996).
- Dimic, Milan V, Dip (Belgrade), University Professor and Professor Emeritus of Comparative Literature, Religion and Film/Media Studies (1966, 1998).
- Ditzian, Zeev, MSc PhD (Hebrew University, Jerusalem), Professor Emeritus of Mathematical Sciences (1967, 2001).
- Dix-Hart, Jeremy J, BA (Cape Town), MA (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Drama (1971, 1994).
- Dixon, John MS, DipBact (London), MB BCH MD (Wales), MRCPPath FRCPPath, Professor Emeritus of Medical Microbiology (1967, 1989).
- Dobbs, Allen R, BSc MSc (Washington State), PhD (Iowa), Professor Emeritus of Psychology (1968, 1996).
- Domier, Kenneth W, BE MSc (Sask), PhD (Michigan State), Professor Emeritus of Agricultural Engineering (1969, 1993).
- Donald, Elizabeth A, BSc (Alberta), MSc (Washington State), PhD (Cornell), Professor Emeritus of Foods and Nutrition (1969, 1988).
- Dossetor, John B, BM BCH (Oxford), MRCS LRCP FRCP (London), FRCP(C) PhD (McGill), FACP, Professor Emeritus of Medicine (1969, 1992).
- Down, Edith Emily, BA BSc (Seattle), MA (UBC), PhD (Cornell), Professor Emeritus of Secondary Education (1966, 1977).
- Dozzi, S Peter, Dip Management (McGill) BSc (Queen's) MEng (Calgary), Professor Emeritus of Civil and Environmental Engineering (1985, 1998).
- Drake, Clare J, BPE (UBC), BEd (Alberta), MSc (Washington), Professor Emeritus of Physical Education and Sport Studies (1958, 1989).
- Dranchuk, Peter Michael, MSc (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Mining, Metallurgical, and Petroleum Engineering (1952, 1988).
- Duncan, Neil F, BSc MD (Alberta), LMCC, Professor Emeritus of Pediatrics (1953, 1992).
- Dunford, H Brian, MSc (Alberta), PhD (McGill), Professor Emeritus of Chemistry (1957, 1993).
- Dunlop, Charles R, BA MA LLB (Alberta), LLM (London), Professor Emeritus of Law (1974, 2001).
- Dunlop, Donald L, MD BSc (Manitoba), MS (Nebraska), FRSC(C), Professor Emeritus of Obstetrics and Gynaecology (1967, 1991).
- Eagle, John Andrew, BA (United College, Winnipeg), MA PhD (Toronto), Professor Emeritus of History and Classics (1968, 2001).
- Eberlein, E Larry, BS JD (Wisconsin), BD (Garrett Theological Seminary), PhD (Michigan State), Professor Emeritus of Educational Psychology (1967, 1992).
- Egert, Eugene, BSc MA (UBC), PhD (Texas), Professor Emeritus of Modern Languages and Comparative Studies (1967, 1996).
- Egerton, Raymond F, BA (Cambridge), PhD (Imperial College), Professor Emeritus of Physics (1991, 2004).
- Eidem, Rodney N, BA (Sask), MD (Alberta), LMCC, CRCP FRCP, Professor Emeritus of Medicine (1972, 1993).
- Einsiedel, Albert A, BA (Philippines), MA (California State), PhD (Indiana), Professor Emeritus in Extension (1982, 2004).
- Eisenstein, Zdenek, Dip Ing, PhD (Czech Technical), Professor Emeritus of Civil Engineering (1970, 1996).
- Elliott, J Frank, BA MD (Alberta), FRCP(c), Professor Emeritus of Medicine (1946, 1981).
- Elliott, M Ruth, BS CN (Alberta), MS (California), PhD (Simon Fraser) Professor Emeritus of Nursing (1987, 1999).
- Elliott, Robert J, BA MA (Oxford), PhD SCD (Cambridge), Professor Emeritus of Mathematical Sciences (1986, 2001).
- Ellis, Margaret, Dip (Chelsea College), Teach Cert (London), MA PhD (Iowa), Professor Emeritus of Physical Education and Sport Studies (1964, 1990).
- Elyijn, Fernand, PEng MSc (Alberta), PhD (Waterloo), Professor Emeritus of Mechanical Engineering (1981, 2004).
- Empey, Elizabeth Louise, BSc (Alberta), MNS PhD (Cornell), Professor Emeritus of Home Economics (1959, 1978).
- Engelmann, Frederick Charles, AB AM (UCLA), MA PhD (Yale), Professor Emeritus of Political Science (1962, 1986).

- Englefield, Colin G, BSc PhD (London), Professor Emeritus of Electrical Engineering (1965, 1996).
- Enns, Frederick, BEd MEd PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Educational Administration (1961, 1986).
- Erbe, Lynn H, BA (Concordia), MA PhD (Nebraska), Professor Emeritus of Mathematical Sciences (1970, 1996).
- Evans, Brian L, BA (Alberta), PhD (London), Professor Emeritus of History and Classics (1961, 1996).
- Evans, Michael E, BSc MSc (Birmingham), PhD (Australian National), Professor Emeritus of Physics (1972, 1998).
- Evans, William George, MSc PhD (Cornell), Professor Emeritus of Entomology (1958, 1988).
- Everett-Turner, Lorene M, BEd MEd PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Elementary Education (1968, 1997).
- Eyford, Glen A, BA (Manitoba), MA PhD (Toronto), Professor Emeritus of Educational Foundations (1963, 1987).
- Fagan, William T, BA BEd (Memorial), MEd PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Elementary Education (1969, 1994).
- Fairbairn, Kenneth, BA MA (Canterbury), PhD (Melbourne), Professor Emeritus of Earth and Atmospheric Sciences (1970, 1995).
- Fanning, E Anne, MD (Western Ontario), FRCP(C), Professor Emeritus of the Department of Medicine (1987, 2005).
- Farouq Ali, Syed M, BEng (Karachi), BSc (Birmingham), MSc PhD (Pennsylvania), Professor Emeritus of Civil and Environmental Engineering (1978, 1999).
- Faryon, Richard R, BA (Western Ontario), MBA (Columbia), Professor Emeritus in Extension (1967, 1993).
- Faulkner, M Gary, BSc MSc (Alberta), PhD (California), Professor Emeritus of Mechanical Engineering (1969, 2005).
- Fawcett, David M, BSc MD (Alberta), MSc PhD (McMaster), Professor Emeritus of Medicine (1967, 1991).
- Fee, Alan D, DDS (Alberta), MSc (Ohio State), Professor Emeritus of Restorative Dentistry (1964, 1984).
- Fenna, Donald, BA (Alberta), BSc PhD (Manchester), Professor Emeritus of Applied Sciences in Medicine (1968, 1992).
- Field, Peggy-Anne, BN (McGill), MN (Washington), PhD (Alberta) Professor Emeritus of Nursing (1964, 1994).
- Fierlert, Neil O, BS (Chicago), BA (Miami), MFA (Florida State), Professor Emeritus of Art and Design (1969, 2005).
- Fifield, Benita B, MSc BOT TDip (Alberta), MBAOT (London), OT(C), Professor Emeritus of Occupational Therapy (1964, 1990).
- Filanovsky, Igor, MSc PhD (VI Ulianov (Lenin) Institute of Electrical Engineering, Leningrad, USSR), Professor Emeritus of Electrical and Computer Engineering (1981, 2005).
- Filipkowski, Elizabeth H, BEd (Alberta), MA (Columbia), Professor Emeritus of Elementary Education and Music (1957, 1986).
- Fisher, Anthony D, AB AM PhD (Stanford), Professor Emeritus of Anthropology and Educational Foundations (1965, 1994).
- Fisher, D Grant, BE BS MSc (Sask), PhD (Michigan), MREd (McMaster), Professor Emeritus of Chemical Engineering (1964, 1996).
- Fisher, Lawrence V, BMus MMus (Eastman), Professor Emeritus of Music (1969, 1985).
- Fishwick, Duncan, BA (Manchester), BA MA (Oxford), MPhil (Manchester) D Litt (Leiden), FRCS, FSA, FRHS, Assoc étr, Soc Nat Antiq France, Corr Konink Nederl Akad van Wetensch, Corr étr, Acad Inscr et B.-L, University Professor and Professor Emeritus of Classics (1971, 1994).
- Fitzsimmons, George W, BEd (Alberta), DipED MEd (Calgary), PhD (Toronto), Professor Emeritus of Educational Psychology (1974, 1997).
- Flock, Donald L, BSc MSc (Oklahoma), PhD (Texas AandM), Professor Emeritus of Mining, Metallurgical, and Petroleum Engineering (1969, 1990).
- Folinsbee, Robert E, BSc (Alberta), MA PhD (Minnesota), FRSC, Professor Emeritus of Geology (1946, 1978).
- Forbes, John A, BEd MEd (Alberta) MA (Iowa), Professor Emeritus of Art and Design (1949, 1985).
- Forcadas, Alberto M, BA (Georgia), MA PhD (Missouri), Professor Emeritus of Modern Languages and Cultural Studies (1966, 1999).
- Forest, Thomas W, BAsc MAsc PhD (Toronto), Professor Emeritus of Mechanical Engineering (1976, 2004).
- Forrest, I Darlene, RN (Sask), BSc MEd PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Nursing (1975, 1993).
- Forsyth, Malcolm, BMus MMus DMus (Capetown), Professor Emeritus of Music (1968, 2002).
- Fowler, Eldon Lloyd, MSc (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Civil Engineering (1960, 1987).
- Fox, E Eugene, BEd MEd PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Educational Psychology (1969, 1993).
- Fox, Richard Carr, AB (Hamilton College), MSc (Syracuse), PhD (Kansas), Professor Emeritus of Earth and Atmospheric Sciences and Biological Sciences (1965, 1999).
- Fraga, Serafin, LicSc DSc (Madrid), Professor Emeritus of Chemistry (1963, 1994).
- Frank, George B, BS (City College, New York), MSc (Ohio State), PhD (McGill), Professor Emeritus of Pharmacology (1965, 1991).
- Frascara, Jorge, DipFA DipVA Post Dip (Esc Nac De Bellas Artes), Professor Emeritus of Art and Design (1977, 2005).
- Fraser, Robert S, BSc MD MSc (Alberta) FRCP(c) FACP, Professor Emeritus of Medicine (1953, 1985).
- Fraser, Roderick D, BA MA (Alberta), PhD (London), Professor Emeritus of Economics (1995, 2005).
- Freedman, Herbert I, BSc MA PhD (Manitoba), Professor Emeritus of Mathematical Sciences (1967, 1997).
- Freeman, Gordon Russel, MA (Sask), PhD (McGill), DPhil (Oxford), Professor Emeritus of Chemistry (1958, 1995).
- Freeman, Milton MR, BSc (Reading), PhD (McGill), Professor Emeritus of Anthropology (1982, 1999).
- Friesen, David, BA BPaed MEd (Manitoba), PhD (N Dakota), Professor Emeritus of Educational Administration (1966, 1986).
- Fris, Joe, BA (Auckland), MA PhD (Toronto), Professor Emeritus of Educational Policy Studies (1975, 2003).
- Fuller, William A, MA (Sask), PhD (Wisconsin), Professor Emeritus of Zoology (1959, 1984).
- Gain, Edward A, BA MD (Alberta), FACA, Professor Emeritus of Anaesthesia (1949, 1978).
- Gainer, Walter D, BSc (Alberta), MS (Iowa State), PhD (Massachusetts Institute of Technology), Professor Emeritus of Economics (1950, 1986).
- Gallagher, James Emmett, BEd MEd (Alberta), EdD (Illinois), Professor Emeritus of Industrial and Vocational Education (1963, 1988).
- Garfinkle, Harry, BA (Sir George Williams), MA PhD (Columbia), Professor Emeritus of Educational Foundations (1966, 1988).
- Garg, Krishna M, MSc PhD (Lucknow), Professor Emeritus of Mathematics (1966, 1994).
- Gartrell, John W, BA (McMaster), MA PhD (Wisconsin), Professor Emeritus of Sociology (1976, 1999).
- Gauk, Ehor W, MD BSc (Manitoba), LMCC, FRCP(C) FAAP, Professor Emeritus of Pediatrics (1973, 2000).
- Gee, Margaret I, BSc MSc (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Science (1970, 1994).
- Ghurjee, Sudhish G, BSc MSc (Bombay) PhD (North Carolina), Professor Emeritus of Statistics and Applied Probability (1968, 1985).
- Gill, Dhara S, BSc (Punjab), MS PhD (Cornell), Professor Emeritus of Rural Economy (1970, 1997).
- Giovannetti, Phyllis, RN (Alberta), BN (McGill), ScD (John Hopkins), Professor Emeritus of Nursing (1981, 2004).
- Glassford, Robert Gerald, BPE, (UBC), MA (Alberta), PhD (Illinois), Professor Emeritus of Physical Education and Sport Studies (1965, 1994).
- Glazebrook, George A, MBBS (London), MRCP, FFR, MRCS, LRCP, DMRT, Professor Emeritus of Radiology and Diagnostic Imaging (1970, 1991).
- Glover, Kenneth E, BSc DDS (Alberta), Cert Ortho MSD (Washington), Professor Emeritus of Dentistry (1979, 2002).
- Godbout, Laurent A, BA MA LicPhil PhD (Ottawa), Professor Emeritus, Faculté Saint-Jean (1970, 1996).
- Godel, John C, Dip (American Board of Pediatrics) BSc MD DRMed (Alberta) FRCP(c) FAAP, Professor Emeritus of Pediatrics (1979, 1995).
- Goldberg, Jack S, MSc (McGill) PhD (Montreal), Professor Emeritus of Educational Psychology (1971, 2004).
- Goldsand, George, MD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Medicine (1967, 2001).
- Goodale, Denis, BCom (Sask) MBA PhD (Washington) CA RIA, Professor Emeritus of Accounting (1950, 1985).
- Gooding, Ronald Harry, BSc (Alberta), MA (Rice), ScD (John Hopkins), Professor Emeritus of Biological Sciences (1966, 2002).
- Gordon, Philip A, BSc MD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Laboratory Medicine and Pathology (1993, 2004).
- Gorham, Paul R, BA DSc (New Brunswick), MS (Maine), PhD (California Institute of Technology), FRSC, Professor Emeritus of Botany (1969, 1983).
- Goud, Paul Arie, BSc (Alberta), MAsc PhD (UBC), Professor Emeritus of Electrical Engineering (1966, 1996).
- Gough, D Ian, MSc (Rhodes), PhD (Witwatersrand), FRSC, Professor Emeritus of Physics (1966, 1987).
- Gourishankar, Vembu, BE (Madras), MS PhD (Illinois), Professor Emeritus of Electrical Engineering (1965, 1994).
- Graham, William Arthur Grover, MA (Sask), PhD (Harvard), FRSC, Professor Emeritus of Chemistry (1962, 1995).
- Grant, Raymond James S, MA (Aberdeen), PhD (Cambridge), Professor Emeritus of English and Film Studies (1967, 1997).
- Green, Leslie C, LLB LLD (London), FRSC, University Professor and Professor Emeritus of Political Science (1965, 1992).
- Greeniaus, L Gordon, BSc PhD (Manitoba), Professor Emeritus of Physics (1989, 2000).
- Greiter, Susan C, BA MA PhD (Michigan), Professor Emeritus of Speech Pathology and Audiology (1982, 2001).
- Griffin, Wayne H, BSc MSc (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Mining, Metallurgical, and Petroleum Engineering (1982, 1993).
- Griffiths, Derek J, BA (Cambridge), PhD (St Andrews), Professor Emeritus of Biomedical Engineering (1988, 1999).
- Grundy, Isobel M, BA DPhil (Oxford), Tony Professor Emeritus of English and Film Studies (1990, 2003).
- Gualtieri, Maurizio, BA (Naples), MA PhD (Pennsylvania), Professor Emeritus of History and Classics (1978, 1997).
- Gunars, Kristjana E, BA (Oregon State), MA (Regina), Professor Emeritus of English and Film Studies (1991, 2003).
- Gupta, Kanahya L, MA (Delhi), PhD (Toronto), Professor Emeritus of Economics (1968, 2001).
- Hackler, James C, BS (California), MA (San Jose State), PhD (Washington), Professor Emeritus of Sociology (1965, 1995).
- Haddow, James Baird, BSc (St Andrews), MSc (Alberta), PhD (Manchester), Professor Emeritus of Mechanical Engineering (1955, 1988).
- Hage, Keith D, BA (UBC) MA (Toronto) PhD (Chicago), Professor Emeritus of Geography (1967, 1985).
- Hague, William J, BA (Windsor), BEd (Alberta), MS (Fordham), PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Educational Psychology (1969, 1997).
- Hall, David J, BA (Calgary), MA PhD (Toronto), Professor Emeritus of History and Classics (1969, 2004).
- Hall, M Ann, BA BPHE (Queen's), MA (Alberta), PhD (Birmingham), Professor Emeritus of Physical Education and Recreation (1968, 1997).
- Hamowy, Ronald, BA (CCNY), PhD (Chicago), Professor Emeritus of History and Classics (1969, 1997).
- Haraphongse, Mant, MSc MD (Bangkok) FRCP(C), Professor Emeritus of Medicine (1981, 2004).
- Hardin, Robert T, BSA (Georgia), MSc PhD (Purdue), Professor Emeritus of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Science (1962, 1995).
- Harding, Patrick J, BAsc MAsc (UBC), Professor Emeritus of Electrical Engineering (1968, 1991).
- Hare, Carl, BA MA (Alberta), Dip Acting (RADA), Professor Emeritus of Drama (1983, 1997).
- Hargreaves, Henry Allen, MA (Mount Allison), PhD (Duke), Professor Emeritus of English and Film Studies (1963, 1993).
- Harley, Charles H, MD MSc (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Medicine (1972, 2004).
- Harley, Frances L, BA (Smith College), MD (UWO, London), Professor Emeritus of Pediatrics (1974, 2000).
- Harley, William Thomas, BSc DDS (Alberta), MSD (Washington), Professor Emeritus of Restorative Dentistry (1967, 1995).
- Harnden, Boyd M, Geog Engr (Colorado School of Mines), MBA (Northwestern), PhD (California), Professor Emeritus of Organizational Analysis (1968, 1995).
- Harrington, Betty NN, BN (McGill), MN (Washington), Professor Emeritus of Nursing (1961, 1988).
- Harris, Brian L, BMus MMus (Alberta), PhD (Washington), Professor Emeritus of Music (1969, 2000).
- Harris, Dorothy J, BA (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Physical Education and Sport Studies (1965, 1990).
- Harris, Walter Edgar, MSc (Alberta), PhD (Minnesota), FRSC, DSc (Waterloo), Professor Emeritus of Chemistry (1946, 1980).
- Harrison, Margaret J, BScN (UBC), MScN (Rhode Island), PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Nursing (1981, 2004).
- Harrison, Richard T, BA MA (UBC), PhD (Western Ontario), Professor Emeritus of English and Film Studies (1967, 1995).
- Hastings, Philip J, BA PhD (Cambridge), Professor Emeritus of Genetics (1968, 1995).
- Hawkins, Murray, BSA (Guelph), MSc (Alberta), PhD (Ohio State), Professor Emeritus of Rural Economy (1967, 1990).
- Hawrysh, Zenia J, BSc (Alberta), MS PhD (Michigan State), Professor Emeritus of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Science (1960, 1996).
- Hayden, H M Ruth, BEd MEd PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Elementary Education (1986, 2000).
- Haynes, Douglas H, Dip Art (Calgary College of Art), Professor Emeritus of Art and Design (1970, 1995).
- Hays, Peter, MB BS DPM (London), CRCP(C), FRCP(C), Professor Emeritus of Psychiatry (1967, 1992).
- Hazlett, Clarke B, BEd MEd PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Public Health Sciences (1973, 2003).
- Hellum, Andreas K, BSc (UBC), MFor PhD (Michigan), Professor Emeritus of Forest Science (1976, 1988).
- Heming, Bruce Sword, BSA (Guelph), PhD (N Carolina State), Professor Emeritus of Biological Sciences (1968, 2005).
- Henderson, J Frank, MS (Arizona), PhD (Wisconsin), Professor Emeritus of Biochemistry (1963, 1989).
- Henderson, Ruth M, BS MS PhD (Minnesota), Professor Emeritus of Pharmacology (1963, 1988).
- Herbert, F Alex, MD MSc (Manitoba), FRCP(C), FACP, Professor Emeritus of Medicine (1989, 1995).
- Heron, R Peter, MusBach ARTC (Toronto) BA (UBC) MEd PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Physical Education and Recreation (1973, 1997).
- Hetherington, Robert W, BA (Sask), MA PhD (Yale), Professor Emeritus of Sociology (1983, 2001).
- Hett, Robert R, BA (Western Ontario), PhD (Rochester), Professor Emeritus of History (1965, 1990).
- Hibberd, Judith M, RN (St Thomas' Hospital, London), Dip (Nursing Education) BScN (Toronto), MHSA PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Nursing (1983, 1997).



- Hickey, Clifford G, BA (Arizona), AM PhD (Brown), Professor Emeritus of Anthropology (1971, 2003).
- Higgins, Gerald L, MB ChB (Bristol) CCFP(C) CFCP(C), Professor Emeritus of Family Medicine (1973, 1994).
- Hinings, Christopher R, BA (Leeds), Professor Emeritus of Strategic Management and Organization (1982, 2002).
- Hirabayashi, Gordon K, BA MA PhD (Washington), LHD (Hamline), LLD (Haverford), HD (Michigan State), DArts (Lethbridge), Professor Emeritus of Sociology (1959, 1983).
- Hiruki, Chujii, BS PhD (Kyushu), University Professor and Professor Emeritus of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Science (1966, 1996).
- Hobart, Charles W, BA (Redlands), MA (Southern California), PhD (Indiana), Professor Emeritus of Sociology (1962, 1992).
- Hodges, Robert S, BSc (Sask), PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Biochemistry (1974, 2001).
- Hodgetts, Ross B, BSc (Queen's), MS PhD (Yale), Professor Emeritus of Biological Sciences (1969, 2003).
- Hodgson, M John, BA (Carleton), MA PhD (Toronto), Professor Emeritus of Earth and Atmospheric Sciences (1972, 2004).
- Hodgson, Ernest Daniel, MEd PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Educational Administration (1966, 1986).
- Hodysy, Henry William, BEd MEd PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Elementary Education and Educational Policy Studies (1967, 2002).
- Hoffpauir, Richard, AB MA (California), PhD (London), Professor Emeritus of English and Film Studies (1969, 1998).
- Hogg, John M, MA PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Physical Education and Recreation (1981, 2003).
- Holdaway, Edward A, BSc BEd (Melbourne), MEd PhD (Alberta), FAcEA, Professor Emeritus of Educational Policy Studies (1968, 1999).
- Holden, Kyriel T, BSc MA (Alberta), PhD (Texas), Professor Emeritus of Modern Languages and Cultural Studies and Linguistics (1966, 1998).
- Holden-Verburg, Anita J, BA (London), MA (McMaster), Professor Emeritus of Romance Languages (1964, 1992).
- Holdgrafer, Gary, BA (Moorhead State), MA PhD (Kansas), Professor Emeritus of Speech Pathology and Audiology (1974, 2000).
- Holmes, John Carl, BA (Minnesota) MA PhD (Rice), Professor Emeritus of Zoology (1959, 1994).
- Hollingshead, Gregory A, BA MA (Toronto), PhD (University College, London), Professor Emeritus of English and Film Studies (1975, 2005).
- Honore, Louis H, MB ChB (Edinburgh), FRCP(C) LMCC, Professor Emeritus of Laboratory Medicine and Pathology (1979, 2001).
- Hoo, Cheong Seng, MSc (Auckland), PhD (Syracuse), Professor Emeritus of Mathematical Sciences (1965, 1997).
- Hopkinson, Geoffrey, MB ChB DPM MD (Manchester), CRCP MRC (Psych), Professor Emeritus of Psychiatry (1978, 1988).
- Hopp, Ronald G, BEd BA LLB (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Law (1975, 2005).
- Horlick, Gary, BSc (Alberta), PhD (Illinois), Professor Emeritus of Chemistry (1969, 2005).
- Horowitz, Myer, BA (Sir George Williams), MEd (Alberta), EdD (Stanford), LLD (McGill), LLD (Concordia), DAU (Athabasca), LLD (UBC), LLD (Alberta), FCCT, FRSA, Professor Emeritus of Education (1969, 1990).
- Hoskins, Colin G, BA PhD (Manchester), Professor Emeritus of Marketing, Business Economics and Law (1966, 1997).
- Howarth, Edgar, MSc (Manchester), PhD (Melbourne), Professor Emeritus of Psychology (1960, 1990).
- Hrudey, Terry M, BSc MSc PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Civil and Environmental Engineering (1976, 2005).
- Hube, Douglas P, BSc MA PhD (Toronto), Professor Emeritus of Physics (1969, 1999).
- Hughes, David Gwyn, BSc PhD (Wales), Professor Emeritus of Physics (1965, 1998).
- Hunka, Stephen M, BEd MEd (Alberta), PhD (Illinois), University Professor and Professor Emeritus of Educational Psychology (1961, 1994).
- Hurlbert, William H, BA LLB (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Law (1974, 1986).
- Hutchison, Kenneth, MB BCh MD (Belfast), Professor Emeritus of Physiology (1969, 1997).
- Huzinaga, Sigeru, BSc MSc (Kyushu), PhD (Kyoto), Professor Emeritus of Chemistry (1968, 1991).
- Ingram, EJ, BEd MEd PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Educational Administration (1982, 1988).
- Ironside, Robert G, BA PhD (Durham), Professor Emeritus of Earth and Atmospheric Sciences (1963, 1996).
- Israel, Werner, MSc (Capetown), PhD (Dublin), FRSC, University Professor and Professor Emeritus of Physics (1958, 1996).
- Ivankovich, Ivan F, BA (Canisius College), MBA (Wisconsin), LLB (New Brunswick), Professor Emeritus of Marketing, Business Economics and Law (1980, 2004).
- Jackel, David A, BA MA PhD (Toronto), Professor Emeritus of English and Film Studies (1969, 1996).
- Jacknick, Kenneth G, BEd MEd (Alberta), PhD (Colorado), Professor Emeritus of Secondary Education (1967, 1996).
- Jackson, Francis L, MRCS (Eng), BS MB Dip Bact (London), FRC Path, Professor Emeritus of Medical Microbiology (1966, 1987).
- Jackson, Harold, MSc (Nottingham), PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Food Science and Nutrition (1963, 1993).
- Jackson, Robert K, BEd (McGill), MEd PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Elementary Education (1970, 2002).
- James, C Robert, BAsC MASc PhD (UBC), Professor Emeritus of Electrical Engineering (1965, 1995).
- James, Michael NG, BSc, MSc (Manitoba), DPhil (Oxford), University Professor and Professor Emeritus of Biochemistry (1968, 2005).
- Janssen, Christian, BA MBA (Goteborg), PhD (Cornell), Professor Emeritus of Finance and Management Science (1969, 1997).
- Jarvis, George K, BA (Brigham Young), PhD (Michigan), Professor Emeritus of Sociology (1974, 1996).
- Jendyk, Margaret G, LRAM, ANEA, LUD (London), Professor Emeritus of Drama (1967, 1992).
- Jenkinson, Marion D, BA (Manchester), PhD (Chicago), Professor Emeritus of Elementary Education (1958, 1984).
- Jevne, Ronna F, BEd (Alberta), MA PhD (Calgary), Professor Emeritus of Educational Psychology (1986, 2003).
- Jobson, J David, BSc (Alberta), MS PhD (Iowa State), Professor Emeritus of Finance and Management Science (1971, 2005).
- Jones, Adrian B, MD (Alberta), FRCP(C), Professor Emeritus of Pediatrics (1970, 2005).
- Jones, F Walter, BSc (Mount Allison), MSc (Dalhousie), PhD (McGill), Professor Emeritus of Physics (1971, 2003).
- Jones, Frank D, BA (Alberta), LLB (Dalhousie), LLM (Toronto), Professor Emeritus of Law (1976, 1995).
- Jones, William John, BA PhD DLitt (London), FRHS, FRSC, Professor Emeritus of History (1961, 1992).
- Jordan, Robert B, BSc Eng (W Ontario), PhD (Chicago), Professor Emeritus of Chemistry (1965, 2004).
- Jugdutt, Bodh I, BSc MBChB (Glasgow) MSc (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Medicine (1980, 2004).
- Juliebo, Moira F, MSc (Pennsylvania), PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Elementary Education (1986, 1998).
- Jung, Richard, DipAgr (Agronomy), Cand Jur (Charles U), PhD (Harvard), Professor Emeritus of Sociology (1970, 1991).
- Jungkind, Walter, NAT Dip (Zurich), Professor Emeritus of Art and Design (1968, 1990).
- Kach, Nick, BEd EDD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Educational Foundations (1969, 1993).
- Kamal, Abdul Naim, MSc (Dacca), PhD (Liverpool), Professor Emeritus of Physics (1964, 1996).
- Kapetanovic, Miodrag, Lic Agrégé (Belgrade), PhD (Sorbonne), Professor Emeritus, Faculté Saint-Jean (1971, 1992).
- Karpinski, Edward, BSc MEng PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Physiology (1967, 2004).
- Kass, Heidi J, BEd BSc (Alberta), EdM (Harvard), PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Secondary Education (1969, 1997).
- Kay, Cyril M, BSc (McGill), PhD (Harvard), FRSC, CM, Professor Emeritus of Biochemistry (1958, 1995).
- Kebarle, Paul, Diplng (Zurich), PhD (UBC), Professor Emeritus of Chemistry (1958, 1992).
- Kelly, Donald H, BSc MSc (Alberta), PhD (Illinois), Professor Emeritus of Electrical Engineering (1958, 1993).
- Kennedy, DJ Laurie, PEng, BASc (Toronto), MS PhD (Illinois), Professor Emeritus of Civil Engineering (1982, 1994).
- Kenneson, Claude E, BMus MMus (Texas), Professor Emeritus of Music (1965, 1990).
- Kernahan, John A, BSc PhD (Queen's Belfast), Professor Emeritus of Physics (1971, 1999).
- Kernallegun, Anne P, BHSc (Sask), BEd (Alberta), MSA (Michigan State), PhD (Utah State), Professor Emeritus of Clothing and Textiles (1970, 1987).
- Kerr, Nancy, BHSc (Toronto), MSc (California), PhD (North Carolina State) Professor Emeritus of Human Ecology (1969, 2004).
- Khanna, Faqir C, BSc MSc (Panjab), PhD (Florida State), Professor Emeritus of Physics (1984, 2000).
- Khetarpal, Suraj Parkash, BSc (Panjab), BL (Rangoon), LLM PhD (London), Professor Emeritus of Law (1965, 1992).
- Kieren, Dianne K, BA MS PhD (Minnesota), Professor Emeritus of Human Ecology (1970, 1997).
- Kieren, Thomas E, BA (Carleton, Minn), MA (Northwestern), PhD (Minnesota), Professor Emeritus of Secondary Education (1970, 1997).
- Kikuchi, June F, BScN (Toronto), MN PhD (Pittsburgh), Professor Emeritus of Nursing (1979, 1997).
- King, Robert W, BSc (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Electrical Engineering (1947, 1985).
- Kingma, Ynte Jacob, Natir (Delft), Professor Emeritus of Electrical Engineering (1958, 1992).
- Kirman, Joseph M, BA (Brooklyn College), MA PhD (New York), Professor Emeritus of Elementary Education (1968, 2002).
- Kitching, Peter, BA (Oxford), MS PhD (Yale), Professor Emeritus of Physics (1971, 2000).
- Klawe, Kathleen W, MA (Glasgow), Professor Emeritus of Economics (1964, 1979).
- Kling, Samuel, BA (Sask) MD (Toronto) FRCS, Professor Emeritus of Surgery (1974, 1985).
- Knowles, Robert H, BS (Michigan), BSA (Toronto), MSc (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Plant Science (1948, 1984).
- Kopecky, Karl, BSc (Iowa State), PhD (UCLA), Professor Emeritus of Chemistry (1961, 1996).
- Korda, Benedikt, MSc (Charles), MA (Prague Polytechnical School), DSc (Prague School of Economics), Professor Emeritus of Economics (1968, 1979).
- Korkie, Robert M, BSc MBA (Sask), PhD (Washington), Professor Emeritus of Finance and Management Science (1973, 2003).
- Kosinski, Leszek A, MA PhD (Warsaw), Professor Emeritus of Geography (1969, 1994).
- Kot, Pauline, NS (Arizona) RN (Sask) BSc (Alberta), MN (Washington), Professor Emeritus of Nursing (1969, 1991).
- Kovithavongs, Thavisakit, DABIM (Philadelphia) MD (Bangkok), PhD (Alberta), FRCP(C), FACP, Professor Emeritus of the Department of Medicine (1977, 2005).
- Kowalewski, Konstanty Piotr, MPhil (Warsaw), DPhil MD (Brussels) FRCP(c) Professor Emeritus of Surgery (1955, 1978).
- Koziey, Paul W, MS (N Dakota), PhD (Wyoming), Professor Emeritus of Educational Psychology (1967, 1996).
- Krapf, Gerhard, MMus (Redlands), Staatsexamen (Musikhochschule), DrMus (Central College), Professor Emeritus of Music (1977, 1987).
- Kratochvil, Byron George, MS PhD (Iowa State), Professor Emeritus of Chemistry (1967, 1998).
- Krishnan, P, BS MS (Kerala), MA PhD (Cornell), Professor Emeritus of Sociology (1972, 1998).
- Krotki, Karol, BA MA (Cambridge), MA PhD (Princeton), FRSC, University Professor and Professor Emeritus of Sociology (1968, 1991).
- Krupicka, Jiri, MA RNDr (Prague) Professor Emeritus of Geology (1971, 1978).
- Kulak, Geoffrey L, BSc (Alberta), MS (Illinois), PhD (Lething), Professor Emeritus of Civil Engineering (1970, 1996).
- Kumar, Shrawan, BSc MSc (Allahabad), PhD DSc (Surrey), Professor Emeritus of Physical Therapy (1977, 2005).
- Kuspira, John, BSA MSc (Sask), PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Genetics (1954, 1990).
- Kysela, Gerard M, BSc MA (Xavier) PhD (Waterloo), Professor Emeritus of Educational Psychology (1969, 1997).
- La France, Albert P, BA (Ottawa), BEd MMus (Alberta), PhD (Victoria), Professor Emeritus, Faculté Saint-Jean (1972, 2003).
- Laing, Wilma, BA BEd (Sask), MA (Chicago), PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Elementary Education (1972, 1984).
- Lakey, William Hall, BSc MD (Alberta), FRCS(C), Professor Emeritus of Surgery (1960, 1993).
- Lamble, G Wayne, BSc MSc (Alberta), PhD (Texas A&M), Professor Emeritus in Extension (1968, 2004).
- Larke, Robert PB, MD CM (Queen's), DCISc (Toronto), Professor Emeritus of Pediatrics (1975, 2001).
- La Roi, George H, BA (Lake Forest College), MA PhD (Duke), Professor Emeritus of Botany (1963, 1993).
- Larson, Lyle Eugene, BA (North Central Bible College) BA (Bethel College), PhD (Oregon), Professor Emeritus of Sociology (1968, 1996).
- Lauber, John F, BA MA PhD (Washington), Professor Emeritus of English and Film Studies (1965, 1988).
- Laux, Frederick Albert, BA LLB (Alberta), LLM (Harvard), Professor Emeritus of Law (1968, 1993).
- Lawson, Ronald PW, BEng PhD (Liverpool), Professor Emeritus of Electrical and Computer Engineering (1967, 2001).
- Laycock, Arleigh H, BA (Toronto), PhD (Minnesota), Professor Emeritus of Geography (1955, 1989).
- Lechelt, Eugene C, BSc MSc PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Psychology (1972, 2003).
- Lee, Charles A, BBA MBA (North Texas State), PhD (Washington), Professor Emeritus of Organizational Analysis (1962, 1993).
- Lees, Alan, BA MA BM BCh (Oxford), MRCP DMRT FRCR (London), FRCP(C), Professor Emeritus of Oncology (1975, 2004).
- Leeson, Thomas S, BA MA MB BChir MD PhD (Cambridge), Professor Emeritus of Cell Biology and Anatomy (1963, 1991).
- Lefebvre, Verna M, BA BSc (Sask), BEd (Alberta), MSc (Montana State), PhD (Iowa State), Professor Emeritus of Secondary Education (1966, 1993).
- Legris, Maurice Roger, BA BPhil (Ottawa), MA (N Carolina), PhD (Oregon), Professor Emeritus of English and Film Studies (1968, 1997).
- Lemke, Kenneth W, BCom (Queensland), MCom (Newcastle), FASA CPA, AAUQ, Professor Emeritus of Accounting and Management Information Systems (1972, 1993).
- Lerbeckmo, John F, BASc (UBC), PhD (California), Professor Emeritus of Geology (1956, 1991).
- Leroih, Milburn L, BSc (Alberta), MSA (UBC), PhD (Michigan State), Professor Emeritus of Rural Economy (1974, 2003).
- Levasseur-Ouimet, France, BEd MA PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus, Faculté Saint-Jean (1971, 2004).
- Lewin, Victor, BA PhD (California), Professor Emeritus of Zoology (1958, 1985).
- Lewis, James E, BSc (Acadia), MA PhD (Dalhousie), Professor Emeritus of Mathematical and Statistical Sciences (1975, 2005).
- Liburd, Rosemary, BA (Queen's College), MSW (Pennsylvania), PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Educational Psychology (1976, 1994).
- Liebel-Weckowicz, Helen Pauline Grit, BA (Brooklyn), MA PhD (Northwestern), Professor Emeritus of History and Classics (1962, 1995).

- Lilge, Ewald O, BSc MSc (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Mining and Metallurgy (1935, 1971).
- Lin, Chyi-Chyang, BSc (Taiwan), MSc PhD (Manitoba), Professor Emeritus of Laboratory Medicine and Pathology (1985, 1998).
- Lindsay, Peter L, DipPhysEd AEd BA (Queensland) MA PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Physical Education and Sport Studies (1977, 1993).
- Liu, Hsing Jang, BSc (Taiwan), PhD (New Brunswick), Professor Emeritus of Chemistry (1971, 1998).
- Lock, Gerald Seymour Hunter, BSc PhD (Dunelm), Professor Emeritus of Mechanical Engineering (1962, 1993).
- Lockwood, Charles McDonald, BAsC (Toronto), Dip Bus Adm (Western Ontario), MBA (Alberta), Professor Emeritus in Extension (1963, 1986).
- Longenecker, Bryan M, AB PhD (Missouri), Professor Emeritus of Medical Microbiology and Immunology (1974, 1995).
- Longworth, Jack, BSc (Alberta), MS (Illinois), Professor Emeritus of Civil Engineering (1945, 1983).
- Lord, Goldwin Smith, MA LLD (Mt Allison), Professor Emeritus of Education (1945, 1950).
- Lovett, David L, National Diploma of Design (Wimbleton), Professor Emeritus of Drama (1978, 2004).
- Lown, James W, BSc MSc ARCS PhD DIC (London), Professor Emeritus of Chemistry (1964, 1998).
- Lown, Peter JM, LLB (Glasgow), LLM (Sask), Professor Emeritus of Law (1969, 2004).
- Lozowski, Edward P, BSc MSc PhD (Toronto), Professor Emeritus of Earth and Atmospheric Sciences (1971, 2004).
- Lubell, Adam, BAsC (Waterloo), MAsC (British Columbia), Assistant Professor of Civil and Environmental Engineering (2006, 2006).
- Lubell, David, AM PhD (Columbia), Professor Emeritus of Anthropology (1969, 2001).
- Ludwig, Garry, BSc (Toronto), PhD (Brown), Professor Emeritus of Mathematical and Statistical Sciences (1966, 2003).
- Lupul, Manoly R, BA BEd (Alberta), MA (Minnesota), PhD (Harvard), Professor Emeritus of Educational Foundations (1958, 1990).
- Macbeth, Robert AL, BA MD (Alberta), MSc, Dipl in Surgery (McGill), Professor Emeritus of Surgery (1953, 1986).
- MacDonald, Ian, BSc (Queen's), MEng PhD (Carleton), PEng, Professor Emeritus of Electrical and Computer Engineering (1987, 1998).
- MacDonald, Neil, MD CM (McGill), FRCP, Professor Emeritus of Medicine (1976, 1994).
- MacGregor, Hugh Alton, BSc (Alberta), MSc (Cornell), EDD (Oregon State College), Professor Emeritus of Education (1945, 1959).
- MacGregor, James G, BSc (Alberta), MS PhD (Illinois), University Professor and Professor Emeritus of Civil Engineering (1960, 1993).
- MacHardy, Fenton V, BSc (Sask), MS (Northwestern), PhD (Edinburgh), University Professor and Professor Emeritus of Agricultural Engineering (1950, 1984).
- Machin, Geoffrey A, MD (Oxford), MRCP, LMCC, FRCP(C), Professor Emeritus of Laboratory Medicine and Pathology (1988, 1996).
- MacIntyre, Jean A, BA (Bryn Mawr), MA PhD (Yale), Professor Emeritus of English and Film Studies (1962, 2000).
- MacKay, David Allister, BA (St Francis Xavier), MA (Toronto), PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Educational Administration (1965, 1993).
- MacKay, William C, BSc BEd MSc (Alberta), PhD (Case Western Reserve), Professor Emeritus of Biological Sciences (1971, 1995).
- Macki, Jack W, BSc (Idaho), PhD (California Institute of Technology), Professor Emeritus of Mathematical and Statistical Sciences and Director (Applied Mathematics Institute) (1966, 2002).
- MacLeod, Roderick C, BA (Alberta), MA (Queen's), PhD (Duke), Professor Emeritus of History and Classics (1969, 2005).
- Macnab, Ross BJ, BS (Michigan), MA PhD (Michigan State), Professor Emeritus of Physical Education and Sport Studies (1963, 1994).
- MacPhail, Jannetta, BS (Columbia), MSN (Wayne State), PhD (Michigan), Professor Emeritus of Nursing (1982, 1988).
- MacRae, Patrick Daniel, DDS (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Stomatology (1960, 1988).
- Madsen, Neil B, BSc MSc (Alberta), PhD (Washington), Professor Emeritus of Biochemistry (1962, 1993).
- Maquire, Thomas O, BSc MEd (Alberta), PhD (Illinois), Professor Emeritus of Educational Psychology (1976, 1997).
- Mahrt, Jerome LeRoy, MS (Utah State), PhD (Illinois), Professor Emeritus of Zoology (1966, 1993).
- Makarechian, Mahmoud H, DVM (Iran), MS PhD (Michigan), Professor Emeritus of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Science (1980, 2001).
- Malhotra, Sudarshan K, BSc MSc PhD (Punjab), DPhil DSc (Oxford), Professor Emeritus of Biological Sciences (1967, 1995).
- Malicky, Grace V, BA MEd PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Elementary Education (1975, 1999).
- Mallet, Nicole E, Licence és Lettres, Diplome d'études supérieures (Dijon), Agrégation D'Anglais Doct du 3ème cycle (Sorbonne), Professor Emeritus of Romance Languages (1967, 1993).
- Man, SF Paul, BSc MD (Alberta), FRCP(C) FACP FCCP DABIM, Professor Emeritus of Medicine (1976, 2004).
- Mapp, Thomas W, BA (Rochester), JD (Illinois), Professor Emeritus of Law (1976, 1987).
- Margolin, Uri, BA (Hebrew), MA PhD (Cornell), Professor Emeritus of Modern Languages and Cultural Studies (1971, 2005).
- Marsden, David John, BSc (Alberta), DCAe (Cranfield), PhD (Toronto), Professor Emeritus of Mechanical Engineering (1965, 1994).
- Marsland, T Anthony, BSc (Nottingham), PhD (Washington), Professor Emeritus of Computing Science (1970, 2002).
- Martin, R Glenn, BA (North Carolina), MA PhD (South Carolina), Professor Emeritus of Secondary Education (1970, 1985).
- Marusyk, Raymond, G, BSc MSc (Alberta), Fil Dr (Stockholm), RM(CCM), Professor Emeritus of Medical Microbiology and Immunology (1972, 1997).
- Marxheimer, Edward, MA (Berkeley), Professor Emeritus of Romance Languages (1961, 1992).
- Massey, Donald L, DipEd BEd (Alberta), MSc PhD (Kansas), Professor Emeritus of Elementary Education (1971, 1992).
- Masson, Jack K, BA MA (Oregon), PhD (Washington), Professor Emeritus of Political Science (1968, 1992).
- Mather, Alan E, BSc MSc (Alberta), PhD (Michigan), Professor Emeritus of Chemical and Materials Engineering (1967, 2004).
- Mathison, Gary W, BSc PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Science (1973, 2000).
- May, Edward Charles, BA (Trinity) MA PhD (Princeton), Professor Emeritus of Classics (1947, 1978).
- Maynes, William G, BEd MEd PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Educational Policy Studies (1990, 2004).
- McCaughy, Gerald Sheldon, CD BA (McGill), MA (Washington), Professor Emeritus of English and Film Studies (1963, 1987).
- McClelland, Richard C, DDS (Alberta), MSc (Ohio), Professor Emeritus of Restorative Dentistry (1952, 1984).
- McClung, Ronald E, BSc (Alberta), PhD (California), Professor Emeritus of Chemistry (1969, 1999).
- McClure, Ruth E, BSc (Alberta), MPH (Pittsburgh), Professor Emeritus of Nursing (1956, 1976).
- McCoy, Ernest E, BSc MD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Pediatrics (1970, 1990).
- McDaniel, Susan A, BA (Massachusetts), MA (Cornell), PhD (Alberta) Professor Emeritus of Sociology (1988, 2004).
- McDonald, W John, MSc (Sask), PhD (Ottawa), Professor Emeritus of Physics (1965, 2002).
- McFadden, Kenneth David, BA (Concordia, Minnesota), MA (Northern Iowa), PhD (North Dakota), Professor Emeritus of Cell Biology and Anatomy (1965, 1993).
- McFadyen, Stuart M, BSc (Manitoba), MA (UBC), PhD (California-Berkeley), CA, Professor Emeritus of Marketing, Business Economics and Law (1969, 2003).
- McFetridge, Patricia A, BEd (Sask), MA PhD (Minnesota), Professor Emeritus of Elementary Education (1965, 1986).
- McIntosh, R Gordon, MSc (Sask), EdM EDD (Harvard), Professor Emeritus of Educational Policy Studies (1970, 1997).
- McLachlin, Herbert J, BSc (McGill), MSc (Washington), PhD (Oregon), Professor Emeritus of Physical Education (1948, 1983).
- McMahon, Frank J, BA (Ottawa), BPh LicPh BTh (St Thomas, Rome), MTh (Ottawa), Professor Emeritus, Faculté Saint-Jean (1970, 2002).
- McMaster, Juliet S, BA (Oxford), MA PhD (Alberta), FRSC, University Professor and Professor Emeritus of English and Film Studies (1965, 2000).
- McMaster, Rowland D, BA MA PhD (Toronto), Professor Emeritus of English and Film Studies (1958, 1994).
- McMurphy, Kenneth A, BA (Sask), DDS (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Oral Biology (1949, 1978).
- McPhee, Malcolm S, MD (Queen's), MSc (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Surgery (1972, 1998).
- McPherson, T Alex, MD (Alberta), LMCC, Professor Emeritus of Public Health Sciences (1968, 1994).
- McQuitty, J Brian, BAgR (Queen's Belfast), MSc (Michigan State), Professor Emeritus of Agricultural Engineering (1966, 1990).
- McPherson, Harold, BA (Queen's Belfast), MSc (Alberta), PhD (McGill), Professor Emeritus of Geography (1970, 1994).
- McTeague, James H, BFA MFA (Carnegie-Mellon), PhD (Iowa), Professor Emeritus of Drama (1977, 1997).
- McVey, Wayne W, BA MA (Washington), PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Sociology (1966, 1998).
- Medwidsky, Bohdan, BA MA (Ottawa), PhD (Toronto), Professor Emeritus of Modern Languages and Cultural Studies (1971, 2002).
- Meekison, J Peter, BAsC BA (UBC), MA (Western Ontario), PhD (Duke), OC, University Professor and Professor Emeritus of Political Science (1967, 1996).
- Mehra, Krishen L, MA (Punjab) PhD (California), Professor Emeritus of Statistics and Applied Probability (1963, 1993).
- Meilen, William, FTCL, Professor Emeritus of Drama (1969, 1998).
- Meilicke, Carl A, BCom (Sask), DHA (Toronto), PhD (Minnesota), Professor Emeritus of Health Services Administration and Community Medicine (1966, 1993).
- Meir, Amram, MSc PhD (Jerusalem), Professor Emeritus of Mathematics (1963, 1992).
- Mendryk, Stephen, BEd (Alberta), MS (California), PhD (Oregon), Professor Emeritus of Physical Education and Sport Studies (1955, 1988).
- Metcalfe, James O, BSc MD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Surgery (1951, 1982).
- Meyer, Walter C, DDS (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Restorative Dentistry (1963, 1994).
- Meyers, Albert, BS MS (City College NY), PhD (New York), Professor Emeritus of Industrial and Vocational Education (1965, 1989).
- Micko, Michael, BEng CSc (Slovak Tech), PhD (UBC), Professor Emeritus of Renewable Resources (1977, 1996).
- Mielke, Bruce Walter, BSc MD (Alberta) FRCP(C) CRCP(C), Professor Emeritus of Laboratory Medicine and Pathology (1960, 1997).
- Miklos, Erwin, BEd BA (Sask) MEd PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Educational Administration (1962, 1991).
- Millar, Robert F, BA MA (Toronto), PhD (Cambridge), Professor Emeritus of Mathematics (1973, 1990).
- Miller, Jack DR, BSc MB BCh (Witwatersrand) DABR CRCP LMCC FRCP, Professor Emeritus of Radiology and Diagnostic Imaging (1963, 1997).
- Miller, Peter J, BSc (London), BEd MEd PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Educational Foundations (1967, 1994).
- Mioduchowski, Andrew, MSc (Tech of Warsaw), PhD (Polish Academy of Science), Professor Emeritus of Mechanical Engineering (1976, 2005).
- Mis, Walter, K, BA LLB (Alberta), LLM (London School of Economics), Professor Emeritus of Law (1972, 1996).
- Mitchell, Beverley J, BA (Seattle), MA (Calgary) PhD (New Brunswick), Professor Emeritus of English and Film Studies (1976, 1995).
- Mitchell, Beverly K, BSc PhD (New Brunswick), Professor Emeritus of Biological Sciences (1975, 2001).
- Mitchell, John J, BA MEd (Central Washington), PhD (Oregon), Professor Emeritus of Educational Psychology (1969, 1998).
- Mitchelson, E Barry, BA (Western Ontario), BPE MA (Alberta), PhD (Ohio State), Professor Emeritus of Physical Education and Recreation (1968, 1997).
- Molnar, George D, BSc MD (Alberta), PhD (Minnesota), Professor Emeritus of Medicine (1975, 1990).
- Monkton, George, MB BS MD FRCP (London), FRCP(C), Professor Emeritus of Medicine (1957, 1985).
- Monod, Madeleine J, Les Sciences Sociales (Geneva), BEd (Alberta), PhD (Strasbourg), Professor Emeritus of Secondary Education (1963, 1981).
- Montgomerie, T Craig, BSc MEd PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Educational Psychology (1986, 2004).
- Montgomery, Jason, BA MA (Kent State), MA PhD (Massachusetts), Professor Emeritus of Human Ecology (1974, 1995).
- Moody, Robert V, BA (Sask), MA PhD (Toronto), FRSC, Professor Emeritus of Mathematical and Statistical Sciences (1989, 2003).
- Moon, John W, BA (Bethany), MA (Michigan State), PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Mathematical Sciences (1964, 1996).
- Mooney, George T, BA (Sask), MD (Alberta), RCPSC(C), Professor Emeritus of Anaesthesia (1963, 1989).
- Moore, Charles H, BA (Western Ontario), DU (Paris), Professor Emeritus of Romance Languages (1954, 1987).
- Moravcik, Ivo, BA (Ohio), MA PhD (Indiana), Professor Emeritus of Economics (1960, 1992).
- Morcos, Gamila, Dip ENS (Ecole Normale Supre) Licence es Lettres (Cairo) PhD (Paris) Cert Higher Educ Admin (Bryn Mawr), Professor Emeritus, Faculté Saint-Jean (1980, 1993).
- Morgante, Odocea, BA (Lyceum Classicum), MSc PhD (McGill), MD (Rome), Professor Emeritus, Provincial Laboratory of Public Health (1962, 1983).
- Morgenstern, Norbert R, BAsC DEng (Toronto), PhD DIC (London), FRSC, University Professor and Professor Emeritus of Civil and Environmental Engineering (1968, 1999).
- Morton, Roger David, BSc PhD (Nottingham), Professor Emeritus of Earth and Atmospheric Sciences (1967, 1995).
- Moser, Walter, Univ Dozent DPhil (Innsbruck), Professor Emeritus of Botany (1979, 1989).
- Moskalyk, Richard E, BSP MSc (Sask), PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences (1963, 2000).
- Moss, David J, BEd MA (Alberta), DPhil (Oxford), Professor Emeritus of History and Classics (1971, 2001).
- Motut, Roger G, BA (Laval), BEd MA (Alberta), PhD (Washington), Professor Emeritus of Romance Languages (1958, 1982).
- Moyles, Robert G, BEd BA MA (Memorial), PhD (London), Professor Emeritus of English and Film Studies (1969, 1997).
- Mozejko, Edward, MA PhD (Cracow, Poland), Professor Emeritus of Comparative Literature, Religion and Film/Media Studies and Modern Languages and Cultural Studies (1969, 1998).
- Mulcahy, Robert, BEd MEd PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Educational Psychology (1974, 1997).

- Muldowney, James S, BSc MSc (National, Ireland), PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Mathematical and Statistical Sciences (1968, 2005).
- Mumey, Glen A, BSc MA (North Dakota), PhD (Washington), Professor Emeritus of Finance and Management Science (1970, 1998).
- Munn, Alexandra M, AMus LMus (Alberta), LRSM Dip (Juilliard School), Professor Emeritus of Music (1962, 1991).
- Munro, Stanley R, BA MA (Hawaii), Professor Emeritus of East Asian Studies (1966, 1993).
- Murie, Jan O, BS (Colorado State), MA (Montana), PhD (Pennsylvania State), Professor Emeritus of Biological Sciences (1967, 1996).
- Murphy, Peter J, BSc (New Brunswick), MScF (Montana), PhD (UBC), Professor Emeritus of Forest Science (1973, 1993).
- Murray, David William, BSc (Alberta), MSc DIC (London), PhD (Berkeley), Professor Emeritus of Civil Engineering (1960, 1992).
- Murray, Eloise C, BS (Mount Allison), MS PhD (Pennsylvania State), Professor Emeritus of Rural Economy and Women's Studies (1986, 1996).
- Musacchio, Daniele, LesL, Dip d'Et Sup (Lyons), PhD (Nice), Professor Emeritus of Romance Languages (1962, 1990).
- Musacchio, Enrico, BA (Baldwin-Wallace College, Ohio), Dottore in Filosofia (Universita Degli Studi, Rome), Professor Emeritus of Modern Languages and Comparative Studies (1963, 1996).
- Nader, Walter, MSc (Texas), DrPhil (Vienna), Professor Emeritus of Chemical Engineering (1960, 1992).
- Nash, David, BSc (London), PhD (Cambridge), Professor Emeritus of Biological Sciences (1965, 1996).
- Nay, Marshall A, BSc MSc BEd PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Secondary Education (1960, 1986).
- Neil, David H, BVSc (Liverpool), Professor Emeritus and University Veterinarian (1986, 2001).
- Nelson, Joseph S, BSc PhD (UBC), MSc (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Biological Sciences (1968, 2002).
- Nelson, L Doyal, MEd (Alberta), PhD (Minnesota), Professor Emeritus of Elementary Education (1959, 1984).
- Nelson, Richard N, Professor Emeritus of Music (1979, 1997).
- Nelson, Thomas M, BA MA PhD (Michigan State), University Professor and Professor Emeritus of Psychology (1964, 1992).
- Nelson, Thomas R, MB ChB (Edinburgh), MRCOB (London), FRCS(C), FRCOG, Professor Emeritus of Obstetrics and Gynaecology (1981, 1986).
- Neufeld, K Allen, BEd BA (Sask), MSc PhD (Wisconsin), Professor Emeritus of Elementary Education (1967, 1995).
- Neumaier, Eva K, PhD DrPhilHabil (Ludwig Maximilian), Professor Emeritus of Comparative Literature, Religion and Film/Media Studies (1991, 2003).
- Nettler, Gwynn, AB (UCLA), MA (Claremont), PhD (Stanford), FRSC, Professor Emeritus of Sociology (1963, 1978).
- Newton, James D, BS (New Mexico), MBA PhD (Washington), Professor Emeritus of Accounting and Management Information Systems (1971, 1998).
- Nielsen, Rosemary M, BA (Carlow College), MA PhD (Washington), Professor Emeritus of History and Classics (1966, 1996).
- Noorzooy, M Siddiq, AB MA (California), PhD (Washington), Professor Emeritus of Economics (1965, 1987).
- Norman, Charles, BS MA (Houston), PhD (Pittsburgh), Professor Emeritus of Educational Psychology (1968, 2005).
- Norman, Marion, BA MA (Toronto), PhD (Chicago), Professor Emeritus of English and Film Studies (1970, 1979).
- Noujaim, Antoine A, BS (Cairo), MS PhD (Purdue), Professor Emeritus of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences (1966, 1992).
- Nursall, John R, BA MA (Sask), PhD (Wisconsin), Professor Emeritus of Zoology (1953, 1988).
- Nyberg, Verner Richard, BSc MEd (Alberta), EdD (California), Professor Emeritus of Educational Psychology (1966, 1988).
- Nyborg, Marvin Peter K, BSc MSc (Sask), PhD (McGill), Professor Emeritus of Renewable Resources (1968, 1996).
- Nyland, Edo, BSc MSc (Dalhousie), PhD (California), Professor Emeritus of Physics (1974, 1997).
- O'Brien Cousins, Sandra J, BPE MPE EDD (UBC), Professor Emeritus of Physical Education and Recreation (1971, 2004).
- Offenberger, Allan A, BASc MASC (UBC), PhD (Massachusetts Inst of Tech), Professor Emeritus of Electrical Engineering (1968, 1995).
- Ogg, Jacqueline, BA MA (Stanford), Professor Emeritus of Drama (1968, 1983).
- Oh, Choong Y, BS (Seoul), MS PhD (Indiana), Professor Emeritus of Secondary Education (1968, 1990).
- Olley, Peter M, MB BS (London), MRCP LMCC FRCP(C), Professor Emeritus of Pediatrics (1986, 2002).
- Olsen, William Charles, MASC (UBC), PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Physics (1964, 1995).
- Olson, Alton T, BS (Central State), MS (Illinois, Wesleyan), PhD (Wisconsin), Professor Emeritus of Secondary Education (1970, 1994).
- Orarikal, Buncha, BFoodTech MFoodTech (Massey), PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Science (1975, 2004).
- Osadetz, Carl J, DDS (Toronto) MED (Brock), Professor Emeritus of Dental Health Care (1980, 1995).
- Osborn, Jeffrey W, LDS RCS BDS FDS FCS PhD (London), Professor Emeritus of Oral Biology (1978, 1995).
- Osborne, John W, BA DipED (Sydney), MS PhD (Wisconsin), Professor Emeritus of Educational Psychology (1972, 1994).
- Osborne, Lyndal J, MFA (Wisconsin), Professor Emeritus of Art and Design (1971, 2001).
- Oster, John E, BEd BA Med (Sask), PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Secondary Education (1975, 1997).
- Otto, Frederick Douglas, MSc (Alberta), PhD (Michigan), Professor Emeritus of Chemical Engineering (1962, 1996).
- Overton, Thomas R, BSc (Hull), PhD (Leeds), Professor Emeritus of Applied Sciences in Medicine (1967, 1994).
- Pabst, Henry F, MD FRCP(c) (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Pediatrics (1970, 1999).
- Packer, John George, BSc PhD (London), Professor Emeritus of Botany (1958, 1988).
- Paetkau, Verner H, BSc (Alberta), MSc PhD (Wisconsin), Professor Emeritus of Biochemistry (1973, 1998).
- Page, Norman A, BA MA (Cambridge) PhD (Leeds), Professor Emeritus of English and Film Studies (1969, 1985).
- Pang, Peter KT, BSc (Hong Kong), MS PhD (Yale), DSc (Hong Kong), Professor Emeritus of Physiology (1986, 1996).
- Pannu, Rajinder S, BA BEd (Jullundur), MA (Punjab), MEd PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Educational Policy Studies and Sociology (1969, 1996).
- Paranjape, Bhalachandra Vishwanath, MSc (Nagpur), PhD (Liverpool), Professor Emeritus of Physics (1961, 1992).
- Parks, Gregory K, BScPhM (Alberta) DVM (Sask), Faculty Service Officer in Health Sciences Laboratory Animal Services in the Faculty of Medicine and Dentistry (2004, 2004).
- Parker, Douglas Vernon, BA (Manitoba), MA PhD (Washington), Professor Emeritus of Secondary Education (1966, 1992).
- Parker, Moyna J, MCSP THT DipTP (London), Professor Emeritus of Physical Therapy (1967, 1989).
- Patchett, Barry M, BASc (Toronto), MSc (Cranfield), PhD (Birmingham), Professor Emeritus of Chemical and Materials Engineering (1979, 2004).
- Patching, Thomas H, BSc (Alberta) Professor Emeritus of Mineral Engineering (1947, 1980).
- Paterson, Alan RP, MA PhD (UBC), Professor Emeritus of Pharmacology (1962, 1989).
- Paterson, John Gilbert, BEd BA (Alberta), MA (Stanford), EdD (Washington), Professor Emeritus of Educational Psychology (1968, 1996).
- Paton, David M, MB ChB (Cape Town), MD DSc (Witwatersrand), FRCP, FRACP, C Biol F Biol, CTh (Moore), ThDip (ACT), Professor Emeritus of Oral Biology (1988, 1994).
- Patterson, Robert Steven, MEd (Alberta), PhD (Michigan State), Professor Emeritus of Educational Foundations (1968, 1992).
- Pawluk, Steve, BSc MSc (Alberta), PhD (Minnesota), Professor Emeritus of Soil Science (1959, 1994).
- Peacock, Gordon B, BEd (Alberta), MFA (Carnegie Tech), Professor Emeritus of Drama (1953, 1986).
- Peacock, Charles Thomas, BEd BA (Alberta), MFA (Carnegie-Mellon), Professor Emeritus of Drama (1961, 1998).
- Pearce, William G, MD (UBC) FRCS FRCSed FRCSAN FCCMG(C), Professor Emeritus of Ophthalmology (1971, 1996).
- Pearson, Charles CH, BSc PhD (Leeds), Professor Emeritus of Oral Biology (1972, 1986).
- Pearson, James G, MB ChB (Leeds), FRCS DMRT FFR, Professor Emeritus of Radiology (1970, 1987).
- Pelletier, Francis J, BEd MA (Nebraska), MSc (Alberta), PhD (UCLA), Professor Emeritus of Philosophy and Computing Science (1971, 2004).
- Perks, Gloria L, Professor Emeritus of Drama (1970, 1999).
- Petersen, Thomas A, BSc (Alberta), MA (Washington State), Professor Emeritus of Rural Economy (1963, 1984).
- Peterson, Allan Wallace, MSc (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Civil Engineering (1953, 1987).
- Peterson, Arthur E, BASc (UBC), MS (Cornell), Professor Emeritus of Civil and Environmental Engineering (1983, 2004).
- Petruk, Milton W, BSc MEd PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Educational Psychology (1965, 1996).
- Phibbs, Edgar, MA (Cantab), Professor Emeritus of Mathematics (1947, 1973).
- Phillips, Ronald E, BSc (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Electrical Engineering (1942, 1985).
- Phillips, William E, BSc (McGill), MS (Connecticut), PhD (California), Professor Emeritus of Rural Economy (1968, 1995).
- Pickard, Michael, BSc PhD (Liverpool), Professor Emeritus of Biological Sciences (1970, 2003).
- Pier, Fordyce C, BFA (New Mexico), MMus (Yale), DMA (Boston), Professor Emeritus of Music (1973, 2004).
- Pierce, Helen L, BEd MEd (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Educational Foundations (1967, 1981).
- Pinnington, Eric H, BSc PhD ARCS DIC (London), Professor Emeritus of Physics (1965, 1997).
- Pitcher, Edward W, BA MA (Western Ontario), PhD (Leeds), Professor Emeritus of English and Film Studies (1978, 1999).
- Platt, Peggie J, BEd MEd PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Elementary Education (1971, 2001).
- Plecash, James M, DDS (Alberta), Dip Perio (Oregon) MSc (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Stomatology (1973, 1992).
- Plitt, Loverne Rubin, MSc (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Mining, Metallurgical, and Petroleum Engineering (1966, 1996).
- Pocklington, Thomas Carey, BA (Toronto), PhD (Indiana), Professor Emeritus of Political Science (1961, 1997).
- Pollack, Leonard J, BA LLB (Sask), Professor Emeritus of Law (1972, 2002).
- Powrie, Thomas L, BSA MA (Sask), BPhil DPhil (Oxford), Professor Emeritus of Economics (1959, 1994).
- Pratt, Lawrence R, BA (Carleton), MA (Toronto), PhD (London School of Economics), Professor Emeritus of Political Science (1971, 1999).
- Pretz, Clarence Harold, BSc (Millersville State College), MSc (Pennsylvania), EdD (Wayne State), Professor Emeritus of Secondary Education (1965, 1992).
- Prashing, William A, BEd BA (Alberta), MBA (Western Ontario), PhD (Illinois), Professor Emeritus of Marketing and Economic Analysis (1969, 1992).
- Preston, Thomas A, BA MA (Cambridge), Professor Emeritus of Agricultural Engineering (1963, 1983).
- Preston, William Walford, BSc (Queen's), Professor Emeritus of Civil Engineering (1938, 1973).
- Prestwich, Patricia E, BA MA (Toronto), PhD (Stanford), Professor Emeritus of History and Classics (1970, 2004).
- Price, Michael A, BSc (Univ Coll of Rhodesia), MRurSc, PhD (New England), Professor Emeritus of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Science (1976, 2004).
- Price, Richard T, BCom BDivinity MA (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Native Studies (1986, 1998).
- Prideaux, Gary D, BA (Rice), PhD (Texas), Professor Emeritus of Linguistics (1966, 1999).
- Priestly, Tom, BA MA (Cambridge), PhD (Simon Fraser), Professor Emeritus of Modern Languages and Cultural Studies (1970, 2002).
- Prithipal, Kchetrepal D, BA MA (Banaras Hindu), PhD (Paris), Professor Emeritus of Religious Studies (1968, 1992).
- Prokop, Manfred, AU (Vienna), MA PhD (Notre Dame), Professor Emeritus of Modern Languages and Cultural Studies (1969, 1998).
- Puffer, Karel, BSc (Alberta), MSc EdD (Illinois), Professor Emeritus of Industrial and Vocational Education (1975, 1986).
- Pugh, David RP, MA (Wales), MEd (Nottingham), MLitt (Lancaster), Professor Emeritus of Educational Foundations (1967, 1992).
- Qureshi, Ahmad H, BA MA (Punjab), BS MA PhD (Illinois), Professor Emeritus of English and Film Studies (1960, 1987).
- Qureshi, Regula B, MA (Pennsylvania), MMus PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Music (1982, 2005).
- Qureshi, Saleem MM, BA MA (Agra), LLB (Lucknow), PhD (Pennsylvania), Professor Emeritus of Political Science (1963, 1996).
- Raborn, G Wayne, DDS (Medical College of Virginia), MS (Florida State), Professor Emeritus of Dentistry (1992, 2005).
- Radford, Fred, BA (UBC), MA PhD (Washington), Professor Emeritus of English and Film Studies (1970, 1995).
- Rajaratnam, Nallamuthu, BE MSc (Madras), PhD (Indian Inst of Science), Professor Emeritus of Civil and Environmental Engineering (1965, 2000).
- Rankin, David, BA MA (UBC), PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Physics (1964, 1982).
- Rapp, Egon, BE (Sask), MSc (Utah State), Professor Emeritus of Agricultural Engineering (1968, 1987).
- Rasmussen, Raymond, BS PhD (California), Professor Emeritus of Strategic Management and Organization (1970, 2003).
- Ratsoy, Eugene William, BSc BEd PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Educational Policy Studies (1964, 1996).
- Raworth, Philip, BA (Manchester), MPhil (Southampton), LLB LLM (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Marketing, Business Economics and Law (1983, 2002).
- Razavy, Mohsen M, MA (Teheran), PhD (Louisiana), Professor Emeritus of Physics (1963, 1999).
- Redmond, Gerald, MS (Massachusetts), PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Physical Education and Sport Studies (1973, 1994).
- Rees, Samuel, BA (San Diego), MA PhD (Washington), Professor Emeritus of English and Film Studies (1969, 1992).
- Reese, Willard F, BS (US Merchant Marine Acad), MA EdD (Colorado State), Professor Emeritus of Elementary Education (1960, 1990).
- Reinelt, Erhard Rudolph, BSc PhD (Alberta), MA (Toronto), Professor Emeritus of Geography (1965, 1987).
- Reinhold, Ernest, BSc MA (Alberta) PhD (Michigan), Professor Emeritus of Germanic Languages (1952, 1985).
- Renner, Ruth Olive Ann, MSc (Alberta) PhD (Cornell) Professor Emeritus of Home Economics (1960, 1980).



- Reschenthaler, Gilbert B, BA MA PhD (Texas), Professor Emeritus of Marketing, Business Economics and Law (1967, 1999).
- Rhemtulla, Akbar H, BSc (London), PhD (Cantab), Professor Emeritus of Mathematical and Statistical Sciences (1967, 2004).
- Richards, Donald M, BEd MEd PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Educational Policy Studies (1971, 1998).
- Richards, Elizabeth A, BSc (Alberta), MS (Utah State), Professor Emeritus of Human Ecology (1968, 2000).
- Richter, Joseph J, DrRerPol (Graz), Professor Emeritus of Rural Economy (1970, 1985).
- Riemenschneider, Sherman D, BA (Hiram College), MA PhD (Syracuse), Professor Emeritus of Mathematical Sciences (1970, 2000).
- Rink, Raymond E, BS (Massachusetts Inst of Tech), MS PhD (New Mexico), Professor Emeritus of Electrical Engineering (1968, 1995).
- Robblee, Alexander R, BSc MSc (Alberta), PhD (Wisconsin), Professor Emeritus of Animal Science (1945, 1984).
- Roberts, Hayden Wayne, BA MA (Capetown), PhD (UGS), Professor Emeritus in Extension (1967, 1987).
- Robertson, Charlene MT, MD (Sask), Professor Emeritus of Pediatrics (1974, 2005).
- Robertson, James Alexander, BSA MSc (Manitoba), PhD (Purdue), Professor Emeritus of Soil Science (1955, 1994).
- Robertson, Janet A, BA (UBC), MSc PhD (McGill), Professor Emeritus of Medical Microbiology and Immunology (1972, 2002).
- Robertson, Jean E, BSc BEd MEd PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Elementary Education (1965, 1985).
- Robinson, Alexander M, BASc MSc PhD (UBC), Professor Emeritus of Electrical and Computer Engineering (1971, 2000).
- Rochet, Anne H, BA (Hollins), MS PhD (Purdue), Professor Emeritus of Speech Pathology and Audiology (1983, 2000).
- Rochet, Bernard L, Cert d'Etudes Litt Lic es Lettres (Bordeaux), PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Linguistics (1970, 1999).
- Rodda, Michael, BSc PhD (Durham), Professor Emeritus of Educational Psychology (1980, 2003).
- Rodkiewicz, Czeslaw M, Diplng (Polish University Abroad), MS (Illinois), PhD (Case), Professor Emeritus of Mechanical Engineering (1958, 1984).
- Roeder, Michael T, BM MA (New Mexico), PhD (California, Santa Barbara), Professor Emeritus of Music (1974, 2005).
- Rogers, James A, BSc MSc Pharm (Toronto), PhD (Glasgow), Professor Emeritus of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences (1969, 1997).
- Rogers, Thomas D, BS MS (Emory), PhD (California), Professor Emeritus of Mathematical Sciences (1967, 2000).
- Romanik, Eugene W, BEd MEd PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Educational Psychology (1972, 2001).
- Rooke, Patricia T, BEd MA (Calgary), PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Educational Policy Studies (1987, 1998).
- Rose, Edward J, AM (Brooklyn College) PhD (Toronto), Professor Emeritus of English and Film Studies (1958, 1985).
- Rose, Shirley, BA MA (Brooklyn), PhD (London), Professor Emeritus of English and Film Studies (1961, 1994).
- Ross Kerr, Janet C, BSc (Toronto), MSc (Wisconsin), PhD (Michigan) Professor Emeritus of Nursing (1982, 2005).
- Rossall, Richard Edward, BSc MB ChB MD (Leeds), FRCP (London), FRCP(C), Professor Emeritus of Medicine (1957, 1992).
- Rostoker, Gordon, BSc MA (Toronto), PhD (UBC), Professor Emeritus of Physics (1968, 1997).
- Rostrup, Olav, Professor Emeritus of Surgery (1963, 1978).
- Rothwell, Richard L, BS MFor (California), PhD (UBC), Professor Emeritus of Renewable Resources (1976, 1997).
- Routledge, David, BSc (Alberta), MSc PhD (Queen's), Professor Emeritus of Electrical and Computer Engineering (1971, 2004).
- Rowell, Patricia M, BSc (London), MSc (Oxford), BEd PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Elementary Education (1989, 2004).
- Roy, Gerald, BSc (W Ontario), PhD (Florida State), Professor Emeritus of Physics (1965, 1996).
- Roy, Kenneth L, BSc MSc PhD (UBC), Professor Emeritus of Biological Sciences (1970, 2000).
- Rozeboom, William Warren, BS PhD (Chicago), Professor Emeritus of Psychology (1964, 1993).
- Rozsypal, Anton J, MSc (Prague), PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Linguistics (1970, 1994).
- Rule, Stanley Jay, BA (Redlands), MSc PhD (Washington), Professor Emeritus of Psychology (1962, 1996).
- Runquist, Willard N, AB (Redlands) MA PhD (Northwestern), Professor Emeritus of Psychology (1962, 1985).
- Ruth, Royal Francis, AB (Grinnell), MSc PhD (Wisconsin), Professor Emeritus of Zoology (1961, 1991).
- Russell, Anthony S, BA MB BChir MA MRCP (London), FRCP(C), Professor Emeritus of Medicine (1971, 2004).
- Russell, Donald B, MD (Alberta), FRCP(C), Professor Emeritus of Anatomy (1986, 2001).
- Russell, James Christopher, BSc (Dalhousie), MSc PhD (Sask), Professor Emeritus of Surgery (1967, 2004).
- Russell, Michael A, BSc PhD (Edinburgh), Professor Emeritus of Biological Sciences (1972, 2000).
- Rutter, Nathaniel W, BS (Tufts), MS (Alaska), PhD (Alberta), University Professor and Professor Emeritus of Earth and Atmospheric Sciences (1975, 1998).
- Ryan, James Thomas, MSc PhD (Missouri), Professor Emeritus of Chemical Engineering (1965, 1995).
- Sadler, Gerald Wesley, BSc (Sask), MSc (Illinois), Professor Emeritus of Mechanical Engineering (1947, 1992).
- Salt, Walter Raymond, MSc (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Anatomy (1949, 1971).
- Salzyn, Vladimir, MA (Alberta), BCom (Sask), PhD (Illinois), Professor Emeritus of Economics (1965, 1994).
- Samiroden, Walter D, BSc MSc BEd (Alberta) PhD (Oregon State), Professor Emeritus of Secondary Education (1975, 1996).
- Sample, John T, BA MA PhD (UBC), Professor Emeritus of Physics (1958, 1986).
- Samuel, William M, BSc (Juniata), MSc (Penn State), PhD (Wisconsin), Professor Emeritus of Biological Sciences (1971, 2004).
- Sande, David J, BPE MA (Alberta), PhD (Oregon), Professor Emeritus of Elementary Education (1967, 2001).
- Saram, Paulusaramage AS, BA (Ceylon), MA PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Sociology (1977, 1997).
- Sartoris, Paul C, MA (Alberta), PhD (Utah), Professor Emeritus of Educational Psychology (1966, 1993).
- Sauer, Willem C, BSc (Deventer), MSc PhD (Manitoba), Professor Emeritus of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Science (1977, 2004).
- Savage, Harry G, Dip in Art, Professor Emeritus in Extension (1972, 1995).
- Sawada, Daiyo, BEd MEd (Alberta), PhD (Penn State), Professor Emeritus of Elementary Education (1966, 1998).
- Sawatzky, D Don, BEd BA (Sask), MEd PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Educational Psychology (1969, 1996).
- Sayer, Derek, BA (Essex), PhD (Durham), Professor Emeritus of Sociology (1986, 2005).
- Schiff, David, BSc MDCM (McGill), PhD (London), Professor Emeritus of Pediatrics (1972, 1996).
- Schiff, Harry, BSc MSc PhD (McGill), Professor Emeritus of Physics (1953, 1987).
- Schmidt, Alfred R, Fine Art Dip (Alberta College of Art), Professor Emeritus in Extension (1977, 2000).
- Schmidt-Weinmar, H Guenter, DipPhys (Berlin), DrSciNat (Zurich), Professor Emeritus of Electrical Engineering (1968, 1989).
- Schneck, Rodney E, BS BA MBA (Denver), PhD (Washington), Professor Emeritus of Strategic Management and Organization (1966, 2001).
- Shoules, Peter A, BA MA PhD (Toronto), Professor Emeritus of Philosophy (1967, 1996).
- Schultz, Wolfgang Martin, DiplAgr DrAgr (Giessen), PhD (Oklahoma State), Professor Emeritus of Rural Economy (1966, 1986).
- Schwartz, Bernard, BA (Brooklyn), MS (Pratt Institute), DEd (Pennsylvania State), Professor Emeritus of Elementary Education (1965, 1997).
- Scott, Gerald W, MB BS (London), MS (Minnesota), FRCS(C), Professor Emeritus of Surgery (1973, 1989).
- Scott, Harvey A, BS (Western Ontario), MPE (UBC), PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Physical Education and Sport Studies (1971, 1994).
- Scott, J Donald, BSc (Queen's), MSc PhD (Illinois), Professor Emeritus of Civil Engineering (1980, 1993).
- Scott-Prelorentzos, Alison P, BA MA MLitt (Oxford) PhD (Queen's), Professor Emeritus of Germanic Languages (1959, 1985).
- Secord, David C, VS (Ont Vet College), DVM MVSc (Toronto), FASR, Professor Emeritus of Surgery (1961, 1989).
- Seger, John E, BSc (Oregon State College), MEd PhD (Oregon), Professor Emeritus of Educational Administration (1971, 1989).
- Seguin, Herb JJ, BSc (Alberta), PhD (London), DIC (Imperial College, London), PEng, Professor Emeritus of Electrical and Computer Engineering (1966, 2001).
- Sehgal, Sudarshan Kumar, BA MA (Punjab), PhD (Notre Dame), Professor Emeritus of Mathematical Sciences (1968, 2001).
- Seibert, Wallace, Professor Emeritus of Drama (1971, 1987).
- Seemple, John E, MCSP HT DipTP (London), BPT Med (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Physical Therapy (1968, 1993).
- Shaffer, Edward H, BA MA (Michigan), PhD (Columbia), Professor Emeritus of Economics (1971, 1988).
- Sharir, Shmuel, BA MA (Hebrew), PhD (Columbia), Professor Emeritus of Economics (1976, 2005).
- Shaw, James Albon, BSc (Houston), MSc (Indiana), Professor Emeritus of Educational Media in Extension (1963, 1994).
- Sheinin, Saul Solomon, MA PhD (Toronto), Professor Emeritus of Physics (1962, 1994).
- Sherbanik, Richard, BSc MD MSc (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Medicine (1960, 2000).
- Sherif, Helmy S, BSc MSc (Cairo), PhD (Washington), Professor Emeritus of Physics (1975, 2004).
- Shihadeh, Emile S BCom (Birmingham-England), MPA PhD (Cornell), Professor Emeritus of Organizational Analysis (1967, 1987).
- Shiner, Roger A, BA MA PhD (Cambridge), MA (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Philosophy (1965, 1996).
- Shnitka, Theodor Khyam, MSc MD (Alberta), FRCP (C), Professor Emeritus of Pathology (1954, 1987).
- Shysh, Alec, BSc MSc PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences (1970, 1991).
- Sigurdson, Solberg, BSc (Manitoba), MA (Toronto), PhD (Wisconsin), Professor Emeritus of Secondary Education (1964, 1996).
- Simmonds, Sidney Herbert, MSc (Alberta), PhD (Illinois), Professor Emeritus of Civil Engineering (1957, 1993).
- Simons, Alexander Josef, Dip (Cologne), DDS (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Stomatology (1966, 1987).
- Stemke, Gerald W, BS PhD (Illinois), Professor Emeritus of Biological Sciences (1970, 2001).
- Sinclair, Robert W, BFA (Manitoba), MA MFA (Iowa), Professor Emeritus of Art and Design (1965, 1996).
- Singh, Mohan, BA MA Dip in Phys Ed BEd (Punjab), MS Doctor of Phys Ed (Springfield), Professor Emeritus of Physical Education and Recreation (1967, 1996).
- Sinha, Birendra, BA Hons MA (Patna), PhD (Michigan State), Professor Emeritus of Psychology and Psychiatry (1969, 1999).
- Sitwell, Oswald Francis George, BA (Oxon), MA PhD (Toronto), Professor Emeritus of Earth and Atmospheric Sciences (1964, 1998).
- Skakun, Ernest N, BEd MEd PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus in Studies in Medical Education (1974, 2004).
- Slavutych, Yar, AM PhD (Pennsylvania), Professor Emeritus of Slavic and East European Studies (1960, 1983).
- Small, Alastair M, BA MA DPhil (Oxford), Professor Emeritus of History and Classics (1968, 1997).
- Small, Carola M, BA B Litt MA (Oxford), Professor Emeritus of History and Classics (1968, 1997).
- Small, James Matthew, BSc (Edinburgh), MEd (Alberta), PhD (Michigan State), Professor Emeritus of Educational Administration (1967, 1994).
- Smillie, Keith William, BA (W Ontario), MA PhD (Toronto), Professor Emeritus of Computing Science (1963, 1992).
- Smillie, Lawrence B, BSc (McMaster), MA PhD (Toronto), FRSC, Professor Emeritus of Biochemistry (1955, 1990).
- Smith, Alan Arthur, MMus (Toronto), DMA (Oregon), Professor Emeritus of Secondary Education and Music (1957, 1986).
- Smith, Burton M, BA MA (Montana), PhD (Washington State), Professor Emeritus of History and Classics (1969, 1996).
- Smith, Dorian GW, MA (Oxford), MSc (Alberta), PhD (Cambridge), Professor Emeritus of Earth and Atmospheric Sciences (1966, 2000).
- Smith, Garry J, BPE (Alberta), MA (Western Ontario), PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Physical Education and Recreation (1972, 1997).
- Smith, Murray FR, BEd PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Physical Education and Sport Studies (1958, 1988).
- Smith, Peter J, BA MA (New Zealand), Dip (Toronto), PhD (Edinburgh), Professor Emeritus of Geography (1959, 1994).
- Smith, Richard C, BA (Austin College), BD (Louisville Presbyterian Seminary), MA (Kentucky), PhD (Illinois), Professor Emeritus of History and Classics (1965, 1995).
- Smith, Richard Sidney, BSc MD (Alberta), MD (Stockholm), Professor Emeritus of Cell Biology and Anatomy (1966, 1995).
- Smith, Roger S, BA (Pomona), MA PhD (California), Professor Emeritus of Marketing, Business Economics and Law (1969, 2002).
- Smy, Peter Robert, BSc PhD (London), Professor Emeritus of Electrical Engineering (1966, 1996).
- Snider, Earle L, BA (Alberta), MA (Calgary), PhD (Michigan State), Professor Emeritus of Sociology (1969, 1997).
- Snyder, Richard E, BA PhD (Wayne State), Professor Emeritus of Biomedical Engineering (1975, 2004).
- Spanos, Timothy J, BA MSc PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Physics (1980, 2005).
- Sparby, Harry T, BSc MA (Alberta), PhD (Stanford), Professor Emeritus of Educational Administration (1966, 1971).
- Spencer, Andrew N, BSc (London), PhD (Victoria), Professor Emeritus of Biological Sciences (1975, 2005).
- Spencer, Mary, BA (Sask), MA (Bryn Mawr), PhD (California), FRSC, University Professor and Professor Emeritus of Plant Science (1953, 1989).
- Sperber, Geoffrey H, BSc BDS PhD (Witwatersrand), MS (Rochester), For Assoc of RSSAF, FICD, Professor Emeritus of Dentistry (1961, 1996).
- Sprague, James C, BS (Oklahoma), MS PhD (Iowa State), Professor Emeritus of Mechanical Engineering (1969, 1992).
- Sproule, Brian Ralph Jessup, MSc MD (Alberta), FRCP FACP FACP(C), Professor Emeritus of Medicine (1959, 1992).
- Stambaugh, Sara E, BA (Beaver), MA PhD (Minnesota), Professor Emeritus of English and Film Studies (1969, 1995).
- Stanford, Lois M, AB MA (Stanford), MA PhD (Brown), Professor Emeritus of Linguistics (1967, 2000).

- Stangeland, Robert A, BMus (Miami), MMus DMA (Rochester), Professor Emeritus of Music (1959, 1987).
- Steadward, Robert D, BPE MSc (Alberta) PhD (Oregon), Professor Emeritus of Physical Education and Recreation (1971, 2001).
- Steed, Margaret E, RN (Toronto), BN (McGill), MA (Teachers College, Columbia), Professor Emeritus of Nursing (1969, 1981).
- Stein, Richard B, BS (MIT), MA DPhil (Oxon), Professor Emeritus of Physiology (1967, 2005).
- Steiner, Andre L, Les Sc (Strasbourg), Des Sc (Paris), Professor Emeritus of Zoology (1966, 1985).
- Stehr, Nico, Diplom-Volkswirt (Cologne), PhD (Oregon), Professor Emeritus of Sociology (1970, 1997).
- Stelck, Charles R, BSc MSc (Alberta), PhD (Stanford), FRSC, Professor Emeritus of Geology (1946, 1982).
- Stephens, Julie, BSc MSc (Alberta), Research Facilitator of Agriculture, Forestry and Home Economics in the Research Services Office (1994, 2005).
- Stephens, Ronald E, BEd BA (Alberta), MMus EdD (Oregon), Professor Emeritus of Elementary Education (1965, 1986).
- Stephens-Newsham, Lloyd George, BA (Sask), PhD (McGill), Professor Emeritus of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences (1966, 1986).
- Stephenson, John, BSc PhD DSc (London), Professor Emeritus of Physics (1971, 1997).
- Stewart, William H, BA (Sask), MS (Springfield), PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus in Extension (1967, 1993).
- Stewart, Wilson N, BA (Wisconsin), MS (Illinois), PhD (Wisconsin), Professor Emeritus of Botany (1966, 1978).
- Stewin, Leonard L, BSc MEd PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Educational Psychology (1969, 2004).
- Stiles, Michael E, BSc MS (Natal), PhD (Illinois), Professor Emeritus of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Science (1968, 2000).
- Stinson, Robert A, BScA (Toronto), PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Laboratory Medicine and Pathology (1971, 1997).
- Stinson, Shirley M, BSc (Alberta), MNA (Minnesota), EdD (Columbia), Professor Emeritus of Nursing and Health Services Administration (1958, 1992).
- Stott, Jon C, BA MA (UBC), PhD (Toronto), Professor Emeritus of English and Film Studies (1975, 1997).
- Strang, Victoria R, BN (Manitoba), MN (Dalhousie), PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Nursing (1991, 2004).
- Strathern, Gloria M, BA (New Zealand), Professor Emeritus of Library and Information Studies (1973, 1990).
- Strausz, Otto P, Lic (Eotvos Lorand-Budapest), PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Chemistry (1963, 1989).
- Stringam, Gary R, BS (Brigham Young), MS PhD (Minnesota), Professor Emeritus of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Science (1997, 2002).
- Strobeck, Curtis, BA MA (Montana), PhD (Chicago), Professor Emeritus of Biological Sciences (1976, 2005).
- Stromsmoe, Keith Allan, BSc (Alberta), MSc (New Brunswick), PhD (Purdue), Professor Emeritus of Electrical Engineering (1963, 1996).
- Subbarao, Mathukumalli Venkata, MA MSc PhD (Madras), Professor Emeritus of Mathematics (1963, 1986).
- Swallow, Robert James, BA (Sask), MD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Pathology (1958, 1991).
- Swartz, Paul, BA (Buffalo), MA (Stanford), PhD (Rochester), Professor Emeritus of Psychology (1965, 1989).
- Swinnerton, Guy S, BA (London School of Economics), MA (UBC), PhD (London), Professor Emeritus of Physical Education and Recreation (1978, 2004).
- Szabo, Michael, BS MS PhD (Indiana), Professor Emeritus of Educational Psychology (1981, 2004).
- Tait, Robert J, BSc PhD (Glasgow), Professor Emeritus of Mathematical Sciences (1962, 1996).
- Takahashi, Yasushi, BSc DSc (Nagoya), Professor Emeritus of Physics (1968, 1992).
- Tanner, Dennis D, BS (California), MS (Stanford), PhD (Colorado), Professor Emeritus of Chemistry (1963, 1995).
- Tardif, Claudette, BEd Med PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus, Faculté Saint-Jean (1981, 2005).
- Tartar, John, BSEE MSEE (Oklahoma State), PhD (Arizona State), Professor Emeritus of Computing Science (1969, 1993).
- Tarver, John B, BFA (New Mexico), MA (Denver), Professor Emeritus of Drama (1969, 1990).
- Taylor, Gerald D, BEd Med (Alberta), PhD (Toronto), Professor Emeritus of Educational Policy Studies (1974, 2004).
- Teplý, Stan, Diplome Ingenieur Civil PhD (Czech Tech), Professor Emeritus of Civil and Environmental Engineering (1974, 1999).
- Terfloth, John H, BA (Alberta), MFA (Carnegie), PhD (Iowa), Professor Emeritus of Drama (1966, 1986).
- Tewari, Jalpa P, BSc MSc DPhil (Lucknow, India), Professor Emeritus of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Science (1979, 2003).
- Thimme, Annelise, PhD (Göttingen), Professor Emeritus of History (1968, 1984).
- Thomas, Norman R, DipOralPath (Medical College/Virginia), BDS BSc PhD (Bristol), Professor Emeritus of Oral Biology (1968, 1989).
- Thompson, Gordon W, DDS (Alberta) MScD PhD (Toronto) FRCD(C), Professor Emeritus of Dental Health Care (1978, 1995).
- Thomson, Keith H, BA MA BEd (Alberta), EdD (California), Professor Emeritus of Educational Foundations (1947, 1973).
- Thomson, Robert KC, BSc MD (Alberta), FACP, Professor Emeritus of Medicine (1939, 1978).
- Thomson, Stanley, BASc (Toronto), BSc MSc PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Civil Engineering (1961, 1984).
- Thornton, Harold Ray, BSc (Alberta), PhD (Wisconsin), Professor Emeritus of Dairy Science (1929, 1958).
- Thorson, Walter Rollier, BS PhD (California Inst of Tech), Professor Emeritus of Chemistry (1968, 1994).
- Thurston, Olin Gavin, BA MD (Sask), FRCS(C), Professor Emeritus of Surgery (1966, 1998).
- Tichenor, Harold Duane, BS MA (Ball State), EdD (Illinois), Professor Emeritus of Secondary Education (1964, 1994).
- Tinga, Wayne R, BSc MSc PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Electrical and Computer Engineering (1968, 2001).
- Titus, Stephen J, BS MS (Oregon State) PhD (California), Professor Emeritus of Renewable Resources (1977, 2004).
- Toh, Swee-Hin, DipEd (LaTrobe) MEd PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Educational Policy Studies (1992, 2003).
- Tomkins, Darrell J, BSc MSc PhD (McGill), Professor Emeritus of Medical Genetics (1998, 2004).
- Toop, Edgar W, BSA (UBC), MSc PhD (Ohio State), Professor Emeritus of Plant Science (1962, 1987).
- Toth, Jozsef, MSc PhD (Netherlands), Professor Emeritus of Earth and Atmospheric Sciences (1980, 1996).
- Trumpener, Ulrich, BA (Oregon), MA PhD (California), Professor Emeritus of History (1966, 1993).
- Tumanov, Alexander, MA (Kharkov), MA (State Music Pedagogical Institute), PhD (Toronto), Professor Emeritus of Modern Languages and Comparative Studies (1982, 1996).
- Tweedale, Martin M, BA (Princeton), PhD (UCLA), Professor Emeritus of Philosophy (1988, 2003).
- Tyndall, D Gordon, MA (Toronto), PhD (California), Professor Emeritus of Finance and Management Science (1967, 1979).
- Tyrchniewicz, Edward W, BSA (Manitoba), MSc PhD (Purdue), Professor Emeritus of Rural Economy (1988, 1997).
- Ubelacker, Sandra D, BA (Western Ontario), MA PhD (North Dakota), Professor Emeritus of Secondary Education (1969, 2004).
- Ulan, Raymond A, MD (Alberta), FRCP, Professor Emeritus of Medicine (1989, 2001).
- Urion, Carl A, BEd PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Anthropology (1974, 1997).
- Urschel, John W, BA MD (Western Ontario), MSc (Alberta), FRCP(C), PhD (London, Eng), Professor Emeritus of Psychiatry (1969, 1988).
- Urtasun, Raul C, BA MD (Buenos Aires), LMCC, FRCP(C), ABRT, Professor Emeritus of Oncology (1970, 1998).
- Vallance, Janette M, Spec PE (Chelsea) BA (Western Ontario), MA (York), Professor Emeritus of Elementary Education (1975, 1993).
- Vanden Born, William H, BSc MSc (Alberta), PhD (Toronto), Professor Emeritus of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Science (1961, 1996).
- Van de Pitte, Frederick P, PhD (Detroit), PhD (S California), Professor Emeritus of Philosophy (1966, 1997).
- Van de Pitte, Margaret M, PhD MA (Detroit), PhD (S California), Professor Emeritus of Philosophy (1966, 2002).
- Vander Well, Allen R, BA (Central College), MA PhD (Iowa), Professor Emeritus of Educational Psychology (1960, 1993).
- Vaneldik, Jan F, BSc MSc PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Electrical and Computer Engineering (1971, 1998).
- Veeman, Terrence S, BSc (Sask), BA (Oxford), PhD (California), Professor Emeritus of Economics and Rural Economy (1970, 2005).
- Vermeulen, Fred E, BSc PhD (Alberta), MSc (UBC), Professor Emeritus of Electrical and Computer Engineering (1967, 2001).
- Vitovec, Franz Hermann, Dip Ing Dr Tech Sci (Technische Hochschule Vienna), Professor Emeritus of Mechanical Engineering (1965, 1986).
- Vitt, Dale, BS (Missouri), MS PhD (Michigan), Professor Emeritus of Biological Sciences (1970, 2000).
- von Borstel, RC, BA MS (Oregon), PhD (Pennsylvania), Professor Emeritus of Genetics (1971, 1992).
- von Tigerstrom, Richard, BSA PhD (UBC), Professor Emeritus of Microbiology (1969, 1993).
- Voss, Walter AG, BSc PhD (London), PEng (UBC), PEng (Alberta), CEng (United Kingdom), Professor Emeritus of Electrical Engineering (1964, 1991).
- Wahlsten, Douglas L, BSc (Alma Coll), PhD (Calif, Irvine), Professor Emeritus of Psychology (1989, 1999).
- Walesiak, Michael, BCom CA (Alberta), Finance Manager in the Research Services Office (2005, 2005).
- Walker, Bernal E, BA MA (Alberta) Dip (Sorbonne) PhD (Stanford), Professor Emeritus of Educational Foundations (1947, 1973).
- Walker, Foster N, Teaching Cert (London) BA (Winnipeg), MA PhD (Western Ontario), Professor Emeritus of Educational Policy Studies (1976, 1996).
- Walker, George B, MA (Glasgow), PhD (London), University Professor and Professor Emeritus of Electrical Engineering (1964, 1984).
- Walton, Peter D, BSc MSc (Durham), PhD (Lancaster), Professor Emeritus of Plant Science (1969, 1992).
- Wang, Lawrence, BA (Taiwan), MA (Rice), PhD (Cornell), Professor Emeritus of Biological Sciences (1970, 2005).
- Wangler, David, BS (LeMoyné), MA PhD (New Mexico), Professor Emeritus of Educational Policy Studies (1969, 2001).
- Wankel, Leonard M, BA(PE) BEd (Sask), MA PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Physical Education and Recreation (1977, 1997).
- Ward, Kenneth L, BEd Med (Alberta) PhD (Oregon), Professor Emeritus of Educational Policy Studies (1970, 2001).
- Ware, Robert L, BMus Ed, MMus Ed (Southern Mississippi), EdD (Oregon), Professor Emeritus of Elementary Education (1964, 1995).
- Warrack, Allan A, BSc (Alberta) MS PhD (Iowa State), Professor Emeritus of Marketing, Business Economics and Law (1967, 2002).
- Warwaruk, Joseph, BSc (Alberta), MS PhD (Illinois), Professor Emeritus of Civil Engineering (1960, 1991).
- Waugh, Earle H, BA MA (McMaster), MA PhD (Chicago), Professor Emeritus of Comparative Literature, Religion and Film/Media Studies (1974, 2002).
- Wayman, Michael L, BASc (UBC) MSc (McMaster) PhD (Cambridge), Professor Emeritus of Chemical and Materials Engineering (1969, 2004).
- Webster, Gordon Ritchie, MSA (UBC), PhD (Oregon), Professor Emeritus of Soil Science (1960, 1987).
- Weichman, Frank Ludwig, BS (Brooklyn), PhD (Northwestern), Professor Emeritus of Physics (1958, 1994).
- Weideman, Donald J, BCom (Alberta), TeachDip (Manitoba), MBA (Western Ontario), PhD (Georgia State), Professor Emeritus in Extension (1970, 1997).
- Weir, Bryce, BSc MDCM MSc (McGill), FRCS(C), FACS, FRCSed Hon., Professor Emeritus of Medicine and Dentistry (2002, 2002).
- Weir, William A, BSc (Alberta), PEng, Professor Emeritus of Civil Engineering (1986, 1996).
- Westlake, Donald WS, BScA MSc (UBC), PhD (Wisconsin), Professor Emeritus of Microbiology (1966, 1990).
- Whitaker, Muriel A, BA PhD (UBC), MA (Toronto), Professor Emeritus of English and Film Studies (1969, 1990).
- Whitehouse, Ronald LS, BSc (Nottingham), MSc PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Medical Microbiology and Infectious Diseases (1968, 1994).
- Whiting, Jerry M, BNS BS MS (Idaho), PhD (Stanford), Professor Emeritus of Mining, Metallurgical, and Petroleum Engineering (1983, 1995).
- Whittaker, John D, BSc (Alberta), SM (MIT), PhD (City, London), Professor Emeritus of Mechanical Engineering (1975, 2005).
- Whyte, Lillian A, BA BEd (St Francis Xavier), MS (Fordham), PhD (Columbia), Professor Emeritus of Educational Psychology (1967, 1988).
- Wiebe, Leonard I, BSP MSc (Sask), PhD (Sydney), Professor Emeritus of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences (1970, 2003).
- Wiebe, Rudy H, BA MA (Alberta), BTheol (Mennonite Bible Coll), Professor Emeritus of English and Film Studies (1967, 1990).
- Wilberg, Robert Bernard, BEd (Alberta), MS PhD (Oregon), Professor Emeritus of Physical Education and Sport Studies (1966, 1994).
- Wilcocks, Robert WF, BA (Hull), PhD (Khartoum), Professor Emeritus of Modern Languages and Cultural Studies (1969, 2005).
- Wilde, Warren D, BEd (Alberta), MA PhD (Michigan State), Professor Emeritus of Elementary Education (1969, 1996).
- Wilkinson, Bruce William, BCom (Sask) MA (Alberta) PhD (MIT), Professor Emeritus of Economics (1967, 1998).
- Willard, Stephen W, BA MA PhD (Rochester), Professor Emeritus of Mathematical Sciences (1970, 1997).
- Williams, C Brian, BCom (UBC), MBA MA (Washington), PhD (Cornell), Professor Emeritus of Organizational Analysis (1964, 1990).
- Williams, H Thomas G, MB ChB (Liverpool) FRCS (England) FRCS(C) FACS, Professor Emeritus of Surgery (1975, 1991).
- Williams, Michael C, BS MS PhD (Wisconsin), Professor Emeritus of Chemical and Materials Engineering (1990, 2002).
- Wilson, David J, BSc (Manitoba), MS PhD (Minnesota), Professor Emeritus of Mechanical Engineering (1971, 2005).
- Wilson, Derek WR, BSc MSc PhD (Birmingham), Professor Emeritus of Elementary Education (1966, 1988).
- Wilson, Donald R, BA (Oxford), MD CM (McGill), FRCP(C), FACP, Professor Emeritus of Medicine (1947, 1978).
- Wilson, Douglas R, MD (Toronto), FRCP(C), Professor Emeritus of Public Health Sciences (1984, 2000).
- Wilson, Frank B, BS (Bowling Green), PhD (Northwestern), Professor Emeritus of Speech Pathology and Audiology (1974, 1994).

Wilson, Harold E, BA PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of History (1977, 1992).

Wilson, John R, BA MA (Oxford), PhD (California), Professor Emeritus of History and Classics (1971, 1996).

Wilson, Robert R, BA MA (Chicago), PhD (Oregon), Professor Emeritus of English and Film Studies (1967, 1996).

Winters, Peter R, BS MS PhD (Carnegie Inst of Tech), Professor Emeritus of Finance and Management Science (1968, 1990).

Wolfe, Frederick H, AB (Hofstra), PhD (Texas Tech), Professor Emeritus of Food Science (1968, 1993).

Wonders, William Clare, BA PhD (Toronto), MA (Syracuse), FIDRhc (Uppsala), FRSC, University Professor and Professor Emeritus of Geography (1953, 1987).

Wood, Marilyn J, BSN (UBC), MPH DrPH (California, Los Angeles), Professor Emeritus of Nursing (1987, 2002).

Wood, Norman K, DDS (Toronto), MS PhD (Northwestern), Professor Emeritus of Dentistry (1989, 1999).

Wood, Reginald K, BE (Sask), MSc (Alberta), PhD (Northwestern), Professor Emeritus of Chemical Engineering (1966, 1997).

Woods, Stuart B, BA MA (Sask), PhD (UBC), Professor Emeritus of Physics (1959, 1987).

Wormsbecker, Gordon T, BSc (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Civil Engineering (1973, 1993).

Worth, Joan E, BEd (Alberta), MA PhD (Minnesota), Professor Emeritus of Elementary Education (1969, 1989).

Worth, Walter H, BEd, MEd (Alberta), EdD (Illinois), Professor Emeritus of Educational Administration (1976, 1988).

Wright, John G, BEd (Sask), MS (Columbia), Professor Emeritus of Library Science (1968, 1987).

Wright, Shirley E, BA (UBC), MLS (Washington), Professor Emeritus of Library Science (1969, 1987).

Wyatt, Henry T, MB BS MD (London), Dip Ophthalmology, FRCS (England), Professor Emeritus of Ophthalmology (1970, 1994).

Yakimets, Walter W, MD (Alberta) FRCS(C) DABS FACS, Professor Emeritus of Surgery (1966, 1996).

Yates, E Norman, AOCA (Ontario College of Art), Professor Emeritus of Art and Design (1954, 1988).

Yedlin, Tova, BEd MA PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Slavic and East European Studies (1976, 1987).

Yewchuk, Carolyn R, BA (Queen's), MEd (Calgary), PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Educational Psychology (1975, 2003).

Yonge, Keith A, MD CM (McGill), DPM (London), FRCP(C), FACP, FRCP, Professor Emeritus of Psychiatry (1957, 1975).

Young, Beth, BA PDAD MEd PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Educational Policy Studies (1990, 2004).

Young, Darius R, BSc Med (Colorado), PhD (Ohio), Professor Emeritus of Secondary Education (1969, 1994).

Young, David E, BA (Indiana Central), BD (Yale), MA (Hawaii), PhD (Stanford), Professor Emeritus of Anthropology (1970, 1997).

Young, Jean H, BS PhD (Northwestern), EdM (Temple), Professor Emeritus of Elementary Education (1971, 1994).

Young, John R, BEd MEd (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Educational Policy Studies (1971, 1997).

Young, Richard A, BA (London), MA PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Modern Languages and Cultural Studies (1968, 2004).

Zalik, Sara E, MS (Mexico), PhD (Illinois), Professor Emeritus of Biological Sciences (1966, 1996).

Zalik, Saul, BSA MSc (Manitoba), PhD (Purdue), Professor Emeritus of Plant Science (1952, 1986).

Zaw-Tun, Harry IA, MBBS (Grant Medical College), PhD (St Andrews), Professor Emeritus of Anatomy (1973, 1984).

Zemrau, Edwin D, BSc (Denver), Professor Emeritus of Physical Education and Sport Studies (1968, 1994).

Zingle, Harvey Wilfred, MEd PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Educational Psychology (1964, 1996).

Zizler, Vaclav, MSc PhD (Charles), Professor Emeritus of Mathematical Sciences (1984, 1997).

Zujewskij, Oleh, MA PhD (Pennsylvania), Professor Emeritus of Slavic and East European Studies (1966, 1992).

Zwicker, Fred C, BSc MSc (Washington State) PhD (UBC), Professor Emeritus of Zoology (1967, 1985).

Ashworth, Nigel L, MBChB (Leicester), MD MSc (Saskatchewan), FRCP(C), Associate Adjunct Professor of Medicine (2001, 2002); Assistant Adjunct Professor of Public Health Sciences (2001, 2002); Associate Adjunct Professor of Rehabilitation Medicine (2001, 2002).

Asquith, Pamela, DPhil (Oxford), Adjunct Professor of Anthropology (1996, 2004).

Aung, Steven KH, PhD (Copenhagen), Adjunct Professor in the Faculty of Extension (1999, 2004); Adjunct Professor of Rehabilitation Medicine (1999, 2005).

Backhouse, Chris J, BSc (Alberta), MSc PhD (UBC), Associate Adjunct Professor of Biomedical Engineering (2001, 2001).

Bagnall, Keith M, BEd (Nottingham), MSc PhD (Loughborough), Adjunct Professor of Surgery (2000, 2000); Adjunct Professor of Biomedical Engineering (2000, 2005).

Bailey, Tracey M, BA BLaw (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of the John Dossetor Health Ethics Centre (2000, 2004); Assistant Adjunct Professor of Post Graduate Medical Education (2000, 2004).

Baker, Richard P, BEd MEd (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Education (2002, 2002).

Ball, Geoff DC, BSc (UBC) PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Agriculture, Food and Nutritional Science (2004, 2005).

Ball, Norman R, BA (McMaster), MA PhD (Toronto), Adjunct Professor of Civil and Environmental Engineering (1989, 1989).

Ballermann, Barbara, BSc (Alberta), MD (Calgary), FRCP(C), Adjunct Professor of Physiology (2003, 2005).

Bamforth, Fiona J, BSc MBChB (Guy's Hosp.-London), MSc (London), MRCP, FRCP(C), Associate Adjunct Professor of Medical Genetics (2000, 2000).

Bamforth, John SG, MBBS (London), MRCS LRCP DCH MRCP FCCMG FRCP(C), Associate Adjunct Professor of Pediatrics (1989, 2003).

Bara, Barry M, BSc MSc PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Chemical and Material Engineering (2004, 2004).

Baracos, Vickie E, BSc (Alberta), PhD (Nottingham), Adjunct Professor of Physical Education and Recreation (1984 1992); Adjunct Professor of Oncology (1984, 2002); Adjunct Professor of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Science (1984, 2003).

Baron, Vern, BSc MSc PhD (Guelph), Adjunct Professor of Renewable Resources (2005, 2005).

Basarab, John A, BSc PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Science (2004, 2004).

Bateson, Alan N, BSc (Brunel), PhD (London), Adjunct Professor of Psychiatry (1992, 2000).

Baugh-Littlejohns, Lori, BA (Calgary), MSc (Boise State), Assistant Adjunct Professor of the Centre for Health Promotion Studies (2003, 2005).

Beauchemin, Karen A, BSc (McGill), MSc (Laval), PhD (Guelph), Adjunct Professor of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Science (2005, 2005).

Beaudoin, Alwynne B, BSc (Leeds), MSc PhD (Western Ontario), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Earth and Atmospheric Sciences (1998, 2004).

Beaupre, Lauren A, BSc MSc PhD (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Surgery (1999, 2004).

Beck, Barbara, BSc PhD (Berkeley), Adjunct Professor of Renewable Resources (2004, 2004).

Beckley, Thomas M, AB (Bowdoin), MSc PhD (Wisconsin-Madison), Adjunct Professor of Rural Economy (2002, 2002).

Befus, Dean, BSc (Alberta), MSc (Toronto), PhD (Glasgow), Adjunct Professor of Medical Microbiology and Immunology (2000, 2000).

Bell, Neil R, BSc MD (Alberta), MSc (Harvard), Adjunct Professor of Public Health Sciences (1996, 2005).

Belosevic, Miodrag, BSc MSc (Manitoba), PhD (McGill), Adjunct Professor of Civil and Environmental Engineering (2000, 2005).

Benade, J Gerhard, BSc (Alberta), MBChB (Stellenbosch), MBA (Brunel), LMCC CCFP, Associate Adjunct Professor of Public Health Sciences (2002, 2004).

Bennett, David J, BSc (McGill), PhD (MIT), Associate Adjunct Professor of Biomedical Engineering (1999, 2003).

Benton-Evans, Raymond, BA (Liverpool), MA PhD (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor (1999, 2004).

Benzes, Karen, BScN (Victoria), MN PhD (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Nursing (1998, 2001).

Berry, Susan, AB (California), MA (Brown), PhD (California), Adjunct Professor of Anthropology (1996, 1996).

Besner, Jeanne, BSc MHA PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Nursing (2001, 2004).

Bhatti, Jagtar S, BSc MSc (Punjab), MSc (Saskatchewan), PhD (Florida), Adjunct Professor of Renewable Resources (2002, 2002).

Birkholz, Detlef A, BSc MSc PhD (Alberta), Associate Adjunct Professor of Public Health Sciences (2002, 2002).

Black-Rogers, Mary, BA MA (Minnesota), PhD (Stanford), Adjunct Professor of Anthropology (1997, 1997).

Blyth, Eric, BA (York), MA (Brunel), PhD (Huddersfield), Adjunct Professor of the John Dossetor Health Ethics Centre (2005, 2005).

Boag, Franca, MA PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Anthropology (1999, 2004).

Bolton, James, BA MA PhD (Saskatchewan), Adjunct Professor of Civil and Environmental Engineering (2001, 2001).

Booi, Herman L, BA BEd (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Education (1999, 2005).

Borkent, Herman A, BSc MD (Alberta), LMCC, CCFP, Assistant Professor of Family Medicine (2000, 2000).

Bourchier, Robert S, BA (Carleton), MSc (McGill), PhD (Waterloo), Adjunct Professor of Biological Sciences (2000, 2000).

Bourin, Michel, Adjunct Professor of Psychiatry (2000, 2000).

Boyer, Mary M, BScN (Alberta) MScN (UBC), Associate Adjunct Professor of Nursing (2001, 2001).

Braund, Susanna, BA PhD (Cambridge), Adjunct Professor of History and Classics (2004, 2004).

Breault, Lorraine J, BEd MEd PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Medicine (2000, 2000).

Breitkreuz, Rhonda S, BA PhD (Alberta) MA (Queen's), Adjunct Professor of Human Ecology (2005, 2005).

Brennan, John, CA (Saskatchewan), BCom (Loyola), MBA PhD (Michigan), Adjunct Professor of Accounting and Management Information Systems (2001, 2001).

Berrinton, George, Assistant Adjunct Professor of the Faculty of Education (2004, 2004).

Briggs, Charles W, BSc MSc (Alberta), DVM (Saskatchewan), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences (2000, 2004).

Brokop, Florence M, BEd MEd (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Education (2002, 2002).

Brown, Dennis, BA LLB MEd PhD (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Educational Psychology (1992, 1992).

Brown, Desmond H, BA (York), PhD (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of History and Classics (2000, 2000).

Brownlee, Brian, BSc MSc (Alberta), PhD (New Brunswick), Associate Adjunct Professor of Public Health Sciences (2003, 2003).

Buchanan, John, BSc (Windsor), MSc (Toronto), PhD (UBC), Associate Adjunct Professor of Computing Science (1993, 2004).

Burger, John M, BEd (Ohio State), MEd PhD (Alberta), Associate Adjunct Professor of Educational Policy Studies (2005, 2005).

Burghardt, Frederick, BA MA MEd (Alberta), Associate Adjunct Professor of Education (1997, 1997).

## 252 Associate and Adjunct Staff

Aalhus, Jennifer L, BSc PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Science (1999, 2003).

Abdel-Shehid, Gamal, BA (Western Ontario), MA PhD (York), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Physical Education and Recreation (1999, 2004).

Adair, Carol E, BA (Alberta), MSc PhD (Calgary), Associate Adjunct Professor of the Centre for Health Promotion Studies (2005, 2005).

Adamko, Darryl J, MD (Saskatchewan), FRCP(C), Assistant Adjunct Professor in the Department of Medicine (2001, 2003).

Adjaye, John D, BSc (Ghana), MSc (Israel), PhD (Saskatchewan), Adjunct Professor of Chemical and Materials Engineering (2003, 2003).

Adria, Marco, BMUS (Alberta), BA (Athabasca), MA (Trent), PhD (Aston), Associate Adjunct Professor of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences (2000, 2003).

Aitchison, John D, BSc PhD (McMaster), Adjunct Professor of Cell Biology (1997, 2005).

Alexander, Martin, BSc MSc (Colorado State Univ.), PhD (Australia National Univ.), Adjunct Professor of Renewable Resources (1999, 1999).

Allemano, Marina, BA (Guelph), MA PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Modern Languages and Cultural Studies (1994, 1994).

Allen, Marion N, BN (New Brunswick), MScN (Western Ontario), PhD (Case West Reserve University), Adjunct Professor of the Centre for Health Promotion Studies (1985, 2003).

Allen, Theresa M, BSc (Ottawa), PhD (Dalhousie), Adjunct Professor of Oncology (2000, 2000).

Allison, Gwen E, BSc (Alberta), PhD (North Carolina), Adjunct Professor of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Science (2000, 2004).

Amirfazi, Alidad, MASC (Concordia), PhD (Toronto), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Biomedical Engineering (2001, 2004).

Amiro, Brian D, BSc MSc (Laurentian), PhD (Guelph), Adjunct Professor of Renewable Resources (2004, 2004).

Anderson, Colin, BSc PhD (Western Ontario), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Medical Microbiology and Immunology (2002, 2002).

Anderson, David, PhD (Cambridge), Adjunct Professor of Anthropology (2000, 2000).

Anderson, Robert M, BA BEd MEd PhD (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Secondary Education (1998, 2004).

Andrew, Susan E, BSc (Toronto), MSc (Simon Fraser), PhD (UBC), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Oncology (2000, 2000).

Andrews, Janine, BA (Lethbridge), MSc (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Human Ecology (1984, 2000).

Angelopoulos, Diane K, BScN (Alberta), Associate Adjunct Professor of Nursing (2001, 2001).

Archer, Stephen L, MD (Queen's), FRCP(C), Adjunct Professor of Physiology (1998, 1998).

Arshad, Muhammad A, Adjunct Professor of Renewable Resources (2001, 2001).



- Burrell, Robert E, BSc BS MSc (Guelph), PhD (Waterloo), Adjunct Professor of Biomedical Engineering (2002, 2003).
- Bush, Andrew B G, BSc MSc PhD (Toronto), Associate Adjunct Professor of Mathematical and Statistical Sciences (2001, 2001).
- Calahasen, Pearl M, BEd (Alberta), MEd (Oregon), Adjunct Professor of Education (1997, 1997).
- Campbell, Morag E, BSc MBChB (Edinburgh), MRCP, Assistant Adjunct Professor of Pediatrics (2001, 2003).
- Campbell, Patricia M, BEd (Winnipeg), MEd (Alberta), EdD (Toronto), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Education (1996, 1996).
- Campbell, Patricia Mary, MBChB (Edinburgh), FRCP(C) MRCP, Associate Adjunct Professor of Laboratory Medicine and Pathology (1993, 2003).
- Cantelon, Hart A, BA BPE MA (Alberta), PhD (Birmingham), Adjunct Professor of Physical Education and Recreation (1998, 2004).
- Cantin, Brenda, BSc (Brandon), MA (Manitoba), DipNurs, Associate Adjunct Professor of the Centre for Health Promotion Studies (2003, 2003).
- Capstick, Valerie A, BmedSc MD (Alberta), FRCS(C), Associate Adjunct Professor of Oncology (2000, 2000).
- Carbyn, Ludwig N, BA (Mount Allison), MSc (Alberta), PhD (Toronto), Adjunct Professor of Renewable Resources (1998, 1998).
- Carcamo, Hector A, BSc MSc (Alberta) PhD (Calgary), Adjunct Professor of Renewable Resources (2005, 2005).
- Carey, Jason PR, BAsC (Ottawa), MSc PhD (Queen's), Adjunct Professor of Medicine and Dentistry (2004, 2005).
- Carlson, Keith W, BA (Winnipeg), MSc (Calgary), PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Social Sciences (2005, 2005).
- Carriere, Keumhee C, BSc (Seoul National), MSc (Manitoba), MSc PhD (Wisconsin-Madison), Adjunct Professor of Public Health Sciences (2000, 2000).
- Carroll, Allan L, BSc (Simon Fraser), PhD (New Brunswick), Adjunct Professor of Renewable Resources (2004, 2004).
- Carter, Stephen P, BA (Mount Allison), MSc (Alberta), PhD (Toronto), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Educational Psychology (1999, 1999).
- Casey, Joseph R, BSc (Honours) (Queen's), PhD (Toronto), Associate Adjunct Professor of Biochemistry (1996, 2004).
- Cass, Carol E, BSc MSc (Oklahoma), PhD (California), Adjunct Professor of Biochemistry (2000, 2000).
- Cassidy, David J, BSc MSc PhD (Saskatchewan), Adjunct Professor of Public Health Sciences (2000, 2005).
- Cawagas, Virginia, MEd (de la Salle), EdD (Notre Dame), Associate Adjunct Professor of Educational Policy Studies (1992, 1992).
- Chambers, Patricia A, BSc (Trent), PhD (St. Andrews), Adjunct Professor of Biological Sciences (2000, 2000).
- Chang, Wei-Ching, BA (National Taiwan), MA (Minnesota), MSc (Oregon), PhD (Toronto), Adjunct Professor of Medicine (1996, 2003).
- Chen, Yiqun, BSc (Guangzhou), MSc (Manchester), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Public Health Sciences (2005, 2005).
- Cheng, Julian, BEng (Victoria), MSc (Queen's), PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Electrical and Computer Engineering (2001, 2005).
- Cheung, Po-Yin, MBBS (Hong Kong), PhD (Alberta), MRCP, Assistant Adjunct Professor of Pharmacology (2001, 2002).
- Chin, Wu Dat Nin, MBBS MDCM (Witwatersrand), LMCC, FRCP(C), Adjunct Professor of Surgery (2000, 2005).
- Chiu, Yvonne, BSc (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of the Centre for Health Promotion Studies (2005, 2005).
- Chow, Ross S, BSc MSc (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Chemical and Materials Engineering (2002, 2002).
- Chowdhury, Tapan, BA (Rajshahi), MA (Waterloo), PhD (Alberta), Associate Adjunct Professor of Public Health Sciences (1997, 2004).
- Christophers, Grace M, BEd (Alberta), Associate Adjunct Professor of Field Experiences (1999, 1999).
- Chyzowski, Horace R, BRE (Newman College), BA (Alberta), BEd (Saskatchewan), Associate Adjunct Professor of Field Experiences (1997, 1997).
- Cinq-Mars, Jacques, BSc (Montreal), PhD (Wisconsin Mad), Adjunct Professor of Anthropology (2004, 2004).
- Cipko, Serge, BA (Portsmouth), MA (Liverpool), DPhil (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of History and Classics (1996, 2004).
- Clandinin, Michael T, BSc PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Medicine (1984, 2000).
- Clarke, Peggy, DIPDHYG (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Public Health Sciences (2000, 2002).
- Clayton, George W, BSA MSc (Manitoba), PhD (Saskatchewan), Adjunct Professor of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Science (2004, 2004).
- Clouston, Caren B, BScN MScN (Calgary), Associate Professor of Nursing (2001, 2001).
- Coester, Conrad, PhD (Johann Wolfgang Goethe), Associate Adjunct Professor of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences (2001, 2003).
- Connolly, Daphne S, DIPNURS (Western Memorial), Associate Adjunct Professor of Nursing (2001, 2001).
- Connors, John B, MA BEd PhD (Western Michigan), Associate Adjunct Professor of Psychology (2003, 2003).
- Constabel, C Peter, BSc (Saskatchewan), MSc (UBC), PhD (Montreal), Adjunct Professor of Biological Sciences (2002, 2002).
- Constable, Dorothy A, BA BEd MEd PhD (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Educational Psychology (2002, 2002).
- Cook, Linda, BA BLS MLS (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of School of Library and Information Studies (1996, 1996).
- Coppock, Robert W, BSc (Andrews), DVM (Michigan State), MSc (Oklahoma), PhD (Illinois), Adjunct Professor of Public Health Sciences (1998, 2003).
- Corbet, Kenneth J, BSc (UBC), MD (Calgary), LMCC CCFP FLEX FRCP(C) CIME, Associate Adjunct Professor of Public Health Sciences (2000, 2002).
- Cortese, Antonella, BA MA (Wayne State), PhD (San Diego State), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Elementary Education (2005, 2005).
- Court, Gordon S, BSc MSc (Alberta), PhD (Otago), Adjunct Professor of Renewable Resources (2002, 2002).
- Coutts, Ronald T, BSc DSc PhD (Glasgow), FRSC, Adjunct Professor of Psychiatry (1997, 2000).
- Couture, Jean-Claude, BA (McGill), MEd PhD (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Secondary Education (2003, 2005).
- Crawford, Leslie, BA MEd (Alberta), EdD (Toronto), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Secondary Education (1998, 1998).
- Crews, Denny H, MSc (Florida), PhD (Louisiana), Adjunct Professor of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Science (2004, 2004).
- Cumming, Ceinwen C, BA (Liverpool), MEd (Manchester), PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Education (1991, 2004).
- Cumming, Steven G, BSc (Alberta), MSc (Simon Fraser), PhD (UBC), Adjunct Professor of Renewable Resources (1997, 2004).
- Cummings, Garnet E, BPE MSc MPE (Alberta), MD (Calgary), FRCP(C), Associate Adjunct Professor or Family Medicine (1997, 2004).
- Cunningham, John R, BEng MSc (Saskatchewan), PhD (Toronto), Adjunct Professor of Oncology (2000, 2005).
- Czamecki, Jan, MSc PhD (Jagiellonian), DSc (Polish Academy of Sciences), Adjunct Professor of Chemical and Materials Engineering (1996, 1996).
- Dabbs, Kelly, BSc (Saskatchewan), MD (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Oncology (2000, 2005).
- Dafoe, William, BSc PEng (Queen's), MD (McMaster), LMCC FRCP(C), Adjunct Professor of Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation (2002, 2003).
- Damant, Ronald W, BSc MD (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of the John Dossetor Health Ethics Centre (2000, 2005).
- Daniel, Edwin E, Adjunct Professor of Pharmacology (2001, 2001).
- Davies, Donald B, BSc MSc PhD (Guelph), Associate Adjunct Professor of Public Health Sciences (2002, 2005).
- Davis, Douglas, MA BEd (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of History and Classics (2004, 2004).
- Davis, Lyle A, BA MD (Saskatchewan), FRCS(C), Adjunct Professor of Surgery (2000, 2000).
- de Gara, Chris, MSc MCh (London), FRCS(C), Adjunct Professor of Oncology (2000, 2003).
- de Vos, Gail, MLS BEd (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of School of Library and Information Studies (1996, 1996).
- Dennis, Steven, BA (Western Ontario), MA (Saskatchewan), PhD MBA (Alberta), Associate Adjunct Professor of Rehabilitation Medicine (2000, 2000).
- Desai, Sunil J, MBChB (Bristol), Associate Adjunct Professor of Oncology (2000, 2003).
- Dettman, Heather D, BSc (Manitoba), PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Chemical and Materials Engineering (2000, 2000).
- Diachuk, Chris, BEd MEd PhD (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Educational Psychology (1994, 1994).
- Diewert, Erwin, Adjunct Professor of Finance and Management Science (1998, 2001).
- Dobbs, Bonnie M, BA PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Psychology (1999, 2000); Assistant Adjunct Professor of Family Medicine (1999, 2003).
- Doherty, Maryanne, BEd MSc PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Human Ecology (1992, 2004).
- Dong, Xiaodai, BSc (Xian Jiaotong), MSc (Singapore), PhD (Queen's), Adjunct Professor of Electrical and Computer Engineering (2001, 2005).
- Doschak, Michael, BSc (Western Australia), MSc PhD (Calgary), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Biomedical Engineering (2004, 2005).
- Dosman, Donna, BA PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Human Ecology (1998, 2004).
- Doubt, Jennifer C, BSc (Guelph), MSc (Alberta), Adjunct Professor at Devonian Botanic Garden (2003, 2005).
- Douglass, Lillian G, DNEd BScN (Western Ontario), MSc (McGill), PhD (Arizona), Associate Adjunct Professor of Nursing (2001, 2004).
- Dower, Nancy A, BSc MD (UBC), PhD (Oregon), FRCP(C), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Medicine (1998, 2004).
- Dowling, Graeme, BMedSc MD (Manitoba), LMCC FRCP(C), Adjunct Professor of Anthropology (1998, 1998).
- Dressendorfer, Rudy, BA MS (California) PhD (Hawaii) BSc (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Physical Education and Recreation (2005, 2005).
- Druteika, Deon, BSc BSP (Alberta), PharmD (UBC), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences (1999, 2004).
- Dudiak, Jeffrey, BA (Malone), MA (Duquesne), PhD (Amsterdam), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Philosophy (2002, 2002).
- Duggal, Satna, Assistant Adjunct Professor of Psychiatry (2001, 2001).
- Dumont, Serge, BA MA PhD (Laval), Adjunct Professor of Oncology (2002, 2002).
- Dyck, Jason R B, BSc PhD (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Pharmacology (1996, 2002).
- Dyke, Arthur S, BSc (Memorial), MA PhD (Colorado), Adjunct Professor of Earth and Atmospheric Sciences (1993, 1993).
- Edey, Wendy, BA MEd (Alberta), BSW (Calgary), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Educational Psychology (2003, 2003).
- Eiserman, Dorothy I, BN (McGill), PhD (Alberta), Associate Adjunct Professor of Nursing (2001, 2001).
- El-Bialy, Tarek H, BDS MSc (Egypt), MSc PhD (Illinois State), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Biomedical Engineering (2005, 2005).
- Elboudjaini, Mimoun, BSc MSc (Diplome d'Etude Approfondie), MSc (Ecole Polytechnique of Montreal), PhD (Laval), Adjunct Professor of Chemical and Materials Engineering (2005, 2005).
- El-Guebaly, Nady, MD (Cairo), FRCP(C) LMCC, Adjunct Professor of Psychiatry (2002, 2002).
- El-Hakim, Hamdy, MBChB (Ain Shams), FRCS, Assistant Adjunct Professor of Pediatrics (2002, 2005).
- Elliott, Sheila J, BScN (UBC), MN (Calgary), Associate Adjunct Professor of Nursing (2001, 2001).
- Emery, Derek, BSc MSc (UBC), MD (Calgary), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Biomedical Engineering (2000, 2000).
- Enarson, Donald, BSc MD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Medicine (2000, 2000).
- Erickson, Dale, BEd (Alberta), MEd (Montana), EdD (Arizona State), Associate Adjunct Professor of Elementary Education (1999, 2002).
- Esmail, Shaniff, BA (Manitoba), BSc MSc (Alberta), Associate Adjunct Professor of Family Medicine (1994, 2001).
- Etches, Wai, BA (Cambridge), BMBC MA (Oxford), LMCC, FRCP(C), Adjunct Professor of Anesthesiology and Pain Medicine (2002, 2002).
- Evans, James F, BA MA PhD (Alberta), Associate Adjunct Professor of Educational Psychology (1999, 1999).
- Evans, Mike, PhD (McMaster), Adjunct Professor of Anthropology (2002, 2004).
- Evered, Lisa M, BSc MD (Sask), FRCP(C), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Emergency Medicine (2000, 2002).
- Fainsinger, Robin L, MBChB (Cape Town), CCFP, Associate Adjunct Professor of Family Medicine (1999, 1999).
- Fallone, Biagio, BSc PhD (McGill), MSc (Montreal), Adjunct Professor of Physics (2001, 2001).
- Fanning, Elizabeth A, MD (Western Ontario), FRCP (C), Adjunct Professor of Public Health Sciences (1987, 2002).
- Fassbender, Konrad, BSc BA MA PhD (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Public Health Sciences (1997, 2002).
- Fatou, Habib T, MA PhD (Michigan State), BS (Florida), Associate Adjunct Professor of Public Health Sciences (2001, 2004).
- Faulkner, M Gary, BSc MSc (Alberta), PhD (California), Adjunct Professor of Dentistry (2000, 2000).
- Feeny, David H, BA (Northern Illinois), MA PhD (Wisconsin), Adjunct Professor of Public Health Sciences (1997, 2005).
- Fenniri, Hicham, BSc MSc PhD (Louis Pasteur), Adjunct Professor of Chemistry (2003, 2003).
- Fenwick, Tara, BA (Western Ontario), BEd MEd PhD (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Secondary Education (1997, 1997).
- Filipow, Larry J, BSc MSc (Alberta), DPhil (Oxford), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Physics (1999, 2005).
- Finegan, Barry A, MBChBA (Ireland), LMCC FRCP(C) FFARCS, Adjunct Professor of Laboratory Medicine and Pathology (1986, 2005).
- Fiorillo, Tiziana, BEd DIPL (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Undergraduate Student Services (2005, 2005).
- Fisher, Bruce W, BSc (Carleton), MD (Ottawa), MSc (Alberta), FRCP(C), Associate Adjunct Professor of Public Health Sciences (2000, 2000).
- Fisk, Margaret A, BScN MEd (Alberta), Associate Adjunct Professor of Nursing (2001, 2001).
- Flaherty, Jack, BPE BEd DipEdu MEd (Alberta), Associate Adjunct Professor of the Faculty of Education (2005, 2005).
- Fletcher, Fay, BPE MSc (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of the Centre for Health Promotion Studies (1999, 2002).
- Florence, Zack, BSc (Texas Tech), MF (Austin State), MS (California), PhD (Austin State), Adjunct Professor of Mathematical and Statistical Sciences (1998, 1998).
- Fok, Nelson, BSc (UBC), MSc PhD (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Public Health Sciences (2002, 2002).
- Foley, Edan, BSc (Galway), MSc PhD (Cologne), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Cell Biology (2004, 2005).
- Folkman, Louise M, BScN MN (Alberta), Associate Adjunct Professor of Nursing (2001, 2001).

- Forbes, Dorothy A, BSN (Queen's), MN PhD (Alberta), Associate Adjunct Professor of Nursing (1999, 2004).
- Forgie, Sarah ED, BSc (Toronto), BMedSc MD (Manitoba), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Medical Microbiology and Immunology (2003, 2005).
- Foxcroft, George, BSc PhD (Nottingham), Adjunct Professor of Physiology (1999, 1999).
- Fracchia, Helena, BA MA PhD (California-Berkeley), Adjunct Professor of Modern Languages and Cultural Studies (2000, 2000).
- Francescutti, Louis H, BSc (Concordia), MD PhD (Alberta), MPH (Johns Hopkins), LMCC, Associate Adjunct Professor of Emergency Medicine (1995, 2003).
- Francis, Gordon A, BSc (Simon Fraser), MDCM (McGill), Associate Adjunct Professor of Biochemistry (2002, 2002).
- Fredlund, Delwyn G, BE (Saskatchewan), MSc PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Civil and Environmental Engineering (2002, 2003).
- Freitag, Derrick G, BSc (Saskatchewan), PhD (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences (1999, 2005).
- Frimpong, Samuel, BSc (Ghana), MSc (Zambia), PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Civil and Environmental Engineering (1996, 2004).
- Froese, Kenneth L, BSc MSc (Waterloo), PhD (Bayreuth), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Public Health Sciences (1996, 2004).
- Fuller, Lesley G, BSA MSc (Saskatchewan), PhD (Manitoba), Adjunct Professor of Renewable Resources (2000, 2004).
- Funk, Alma F, BScN (Alberta), MSc (Indiana Wesleyan), Associate Adjunct Professor of Nursing (2001, 2001).
- Gabos, Stephen R, MD (Romania), Adjunct Professor of Public Health Sciences (2002, 2002).
- Gainer, Anita L, BSc MSc MD PhD (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Surgery (1998, 2004).
- Gallin, Warren J, BSc (McMaster), PhD (Rockefeller), +Adjunct Professor of Cell Biology (2001, 2001).
- Ganatra, Seema, Adjunct Professor of Laboratory Medicine and Pathology (2001, 2001).
- Gati, Wendy P, BSc (UBC), MSc (Western Ontario), PhD (Zurich), Adjunct Professor of Oncology (2001, 2001).
- George, Moolamattom V, MA PhD (Australia), Adjunct Professor of Sociology (2000, 2000).
- George, Rajan, BSc MSc (Kerala), PhD (Indian Institute of Science), Adjunct Professor of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences (1989, 2005).
- Gerard, Francine, DipN (Matane), BN MN PhD (Calgary), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Nursing (2004, 2004).
- Getliffe, Kathryn, BSc PhD (Surrey), MSc (Queensland), Adjunct Professor of Nursing (2003, 2003).
- Ghahary, Aziz, BSc (Ahwaz), MSc (Tehran), PhD (Manitoba), Adjunct Professor of Medicine (1990, 2004).
- Gibson, Nancy L, RN, BA MA PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Family Medicine (1996, 2000); Adjunct Professor of Public Health Sciences (1996, 1998); Adjunct Professor of the Centre for Health Promotion Studies (1996, 2005).
- Gibson, Neil E, MD (McMaster), LMCC, Associate Adjunct Professor of Anesthesiology and Pain Medicine (2002, 2002).
- Gibson, Terrance H, MA PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Anthropology (2002, 2005).
- Gignac, Lawrence D, BSc MSc (Laurentian), PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Biological Sciences (1993, 1993).
- Gilchrist, Dawna M, BSc MD (Alberta), LMCC, FRCPC(C), Associate Adjunct Professor of Medical Genetics (2000, 2000).
- Gill, Kashmir, BEng (Liverpool), MSc (Calgary), PhD (Queen's), Adjunct Professor of Chemical and Materials Engineering (2001, 2004).
- Gismondini, Michael A, BA MA (McMaster), PhD (York), Adjunct Professor of Sociology (2000, 2004).
- Given, Lisa, BA BEd MLIS PhD (Western Ontario), Associate Adjunct Professor in the Humanities Computing Program (2000, 2005).
- Glassford, Robert G, BPE (UBC), MA (Alberta), PhD (Illinois), Adjunct Professor of the Centre for Health Promotion Studies (2002, 2002).
- Godobout, Roseline, BSc (New Brunswick), PhD (Toronto), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Biochemistry (2000, 2000).
- Goddard, Nancy C, RN (Ottawa), BScN MN PhD (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Nursing (1996, 2004).
- Goldblatt, Ann, BA BSW (McMater), MHSC (Toronto), Assistant Adjunct Professor of the Centre for Health Promotion Studies (2002, 2002).
- Goldsand, Gary J, BA PhD (Toronto), MA (Calgary), Assistant Adjunct Professor of the John Dossetor Health Ethics Centre (2003, 2003).
- Graham, Sean W, BSc (St. Andrews), PhD (Toronto), Adjunct Professor of Biological Sciences (1999, 2004).
- Grams, Grant W, BA (Saskatchewan), MA (Albert Ludwigs), DPhil (Philippis), Adjunct Professor of History and Classics (2004, 2004).
- Granville, Geoffrey C, BSc (Surrey), Associate Adjunct Professor of Public Health Sciences (2002, 2002).
- Greer, Gordon, BSc MSc (Guelph), PhD (Queen's), Adjunct Professor of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Sciences (1999, 2003).
- Grombacher, Alan W, BS MS (Iowa), PhD (Nebraska), Adjunct Professor of Biological Sciences (2001, 2001).
- Grossman, Thomas Jr. A, BSc (Illinois Urbana), MSc PhD (Stanford), Adjunct Professor of Finance and Management Science (2003, 2003).
- Grover, Brigitte, PhD (Justus-Liebig) DVM (Western College of Veterinary Medicine), Adjunct Professor of Renewable Resources (2000, 2000).
- Grundty, Paul E, BSc MD (Alberta), FRCPC(C), Adjunct Professor of Oncology (2000, 2003).
- Guidotti, Tee L, MD (California), Adjunct Professor of Marketing, Business Economics and Law (1999, 2004).
- Guo, Yan, BA MA (Shandong), MA (Regina), PhD (UBC), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Educational Policy Studies (2003, 2003).
- Gupta, Seema, MSc PhD (Punjab), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences (2002, 2002).
- Gzara, Fatma, BSc MS (Bilkent) PhD (McGill), Adjunct Professor of Finance and Management Science (2003, 2005).
- Hagell, Elizabeth I, BScN (Dalhousie), MEd (Alberta), Associate Adjunct Professor of Nursing (2001, 2001).
- Hagen, Brad F, BSc (Lethbridge), RN MN (McGill), PhD (Victoria), Associate Adjunct Professor of Nursing (2001, 2004).
- Hailey, David M., MSc PhD (Bristol), Adjunct Professor of Public Health Sciences (2000, 2003).
- Hains, Shaun, BPE BEd (Alberta), MA (Goddard), PhD (Saybrook), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Educational Psychology (2002, 2004).
- Haley, Ella, BSc BA (Guelph), MA (Waterloo), PhD (York), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Sociology (2004, 2004).
- Hall, Linda M, BSc MSc (Alberta), PhD (Saskatchewan), Adjunct Professor of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Sciences (2001, 2001).
- Hall, Ronald, BSc (UBC), MSc PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Renewable Resources (1998, 1998).
- Halloran, Philip F, MD (Toronto), DPHil (London), FRCPC(C), Adjunct Professor of Medical Microbiology and Immunology (2000, 2000).
- Halperin, Ross M, MD (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Oncology (1999, 2003).
- Hao, Chunhai, MD (Jilin), MSc (Norman Bethune), PhD (Saskatchewan), Associate Adjunct Professor of Laboratory Medicine and Pathology (1997, 2005).
- Harasymiw, Elaine LV, BA MEd (McGill), PhD (Alberta), Associate Adjunct Professor of Educational Policy Studies (1994, 2004).
- Harker, Neil K, BSc (Alberta), MSc (Minnesota), PhD (Guelph), Adjunct Professor of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Science (2001, 2001).
- Harris, Harriet L, BSc MSc PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Biological Sciences (2003, 2003).
- Harris, Jeff, BSc BS (Liverpool), MSc PhD (London), Adjunct Professor of Earth and Atmospheric Sciences (2004, 2004).
- Harrison, Kenneth F, BSc MD (Alberta), Associate Adjunct Professor of Public Health Sciences (2002, 2002).
- Harvey, Stephen, BSc PhD (Leeds-United Kingdom), Adjunct Professor of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Science (1986, 2003).
- Hassen, Philip C, BSc (Wayne State), MPH (Michigan), Associate Adjunct Professor of Public Health Sciences (2005, 2005).
- Hatzinikolas, Michael, BSc MSc (Manitoba), PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Civil and Environmental Engineering (2001, 2003).
- Hauer, Grant, BSc (Toronto) MSc PhD (Minnesota), Adjunct Professor of Rural Economy (1997, 2005).
- Haugen, Christopher J, BSc MSEE PhD (Saskatchewan), Adjunct Professor of Electrical and Computer Engineering (2000, 2001).
- Haughey, Denis J, BA (Queen's-Belfast), MEd (Alberta), PhD (Victoria), Adjunct Professor of Educational Policy Studies (1998, 2005).
- Hayward, Robert, SA, BA (Yale), MD (Queen's), MPH (John Hopkins), FRCPC(C), Associate Adjunct Professor of Public Health Sciences (2002, 2002).
- Hazes, Bart, MSc PhD (Groningen), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Biochemistry (2000, 2001).
- Heaman, Maureen, BNur MNur PhD (Manitoba), Associate Adjunct Professor of Nursing (2002, 2002).
- Hebert, Jacqueline S, BSc (Dalhousie) MD (Calgary), FRCPC(C), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Surgery (2002, 2005).
- Hegadoren, Kathleen M, BScN MSc PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Psychiatry (1998, 2000).
- Heimann, Robert B, MSc PhD (Freie Universitat), Adjunct Professor of Chemical and Materials Engineering (2000, 2000).
- Heine, Michael, MA (Western Ontario), PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Physical Education and Recreation (2003, 2003).
- Heo, Giseon, BSc (Sacred Heart College), MSc (Carleton), PhD (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Mathematical and Statistical Sciences (1998, 2004).
- Hill, Douglas, BSc MBA (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Surgery (2004, 2004).
- Hnatko, Gary S, BMSc MD (Alberta), LMCC FRCPC(C), Associate Adjunct Professor of Pediatrics (1985, 2004).
- Hobman, Tom C, BSc MSc (Manitoba), PhD (UBC), Associate Adjunct Professor of Medical Microbiology and Immunology (1994, 2004).
- Hoffman, Harold E, MD (Alberta), FRCPC(C), Associate Adjunct Professor of Public Health Sciences (2002, 2002).
- Hogg, Ted, BSc (Alberta), MSc (Waterloo), PhD (New Brunswick), Adjunct Professor of Renewable Resources (1997, 2004).
- Hohn, William BC, BSG (Athabasca), BSc (Concordia), MPH (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Public Health Sciences (2000, 2005).
- Hollihan, Kelvin A, BA (Memorial), MA BEd BEd PhD (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Educational Policy Studies (1999, 2002).
- Holroyd, Brian R, BSc MD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Public Health Sciences (1993, 2000).
- Holroyd, Geoffrey L, BA (Western Ontario), MSc PhD (Toronto), Adjunct Professor of Renewable Resources (1986, 1986).
- Holt, Robert A, BSc (UBC), PhD (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Psychiatry (2004, 2004).
- Hood, Elizabeth L, BScN (Dalhousie), MN (UBC), Associate Adjunct Professor of Nursing (2001, 2001).
- Horne, Tammy E, BSc PhD (Waterloo), MA (Western Ontario), Associate Adjunct Professor of the Centre for Health Promotion Studies (2002, 2002).
- Houston, Stanley C, MD (Saskatchewan), CCFP LMCC FRCPC(C), Adjunct Professor of Public Health Sciences (1990, 1999).
- Howard, Ronald J, BSc MSc (Saskatchewan), PhD (Wisconsin), Adjunct Professor of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Science (1999, 1999).
- Howell, James, BM DCH (London), FRCP, Adjunct Professor of Public Health Sciences (1999, 2002).
- Huang, Shongming, BSc (Nanking), MF (UBC), PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Renewable Resources (1999, 1999).
- Hugh, Judith C, BSc MD (McGill), LMCC, FRCPC(C), Associate Adjunct Professor of Oncology (2000, 2000).
- Hughes, Karen D, BA MA (Alberta), BMgmt (Lethbridge), PhD (Cambridge), Adjunct Professor of Sociology (2003, 2004).
- Huq, Ifkhar, BSc (Calgary) MSc PhD (California Institute of Technology), Adjunct Professor of Chemical and Materials Engineering (2002, 2002).
- Hwang, Sheau-Fang, BSc (Chung Shin), MSc (Taiwan), PhD (Washington State), Adjunct Professor of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Science (2004, 2004).
- Hyndman, Richard, BA Hons (Alberta), MSc (London School of Economics), PhD (Toronto), Adjunct Professor of Business (1997, 1997).
- Idriss, Ahmed, BSc (Cairo), MSc (American Cairo), PhD (Guelph), Adjunct Professor of Civil and Environmental Engineering (2000, 2003).
- Ikeda, Ryoji, (Musashino Art University), Adjunct Professor of Art and Design (1999, 1999).
- Irwin, Robert S, BA MA (Saskatchewan), PhD (Alberta), Associate Adjunct Professor of History and Classics (1999, 2005).
- Issa, Samir, MD (Aleppo), MHK (Lyon), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Surgery (1996, 2005).
- Ives, John W, PhD (Michigan), Adjunct Professor of Anthropology (2000, 2000).
- Jackes, Mary K, BA (Sydney), MAgEc (New England), PhD (Toronto), Adjunct Professor of Anthropology (1992, 1992).
- Jackowski, George, BSc MSc PhD (Toronto), Adjunct Professor of Biochemistry (2005, 2005).
- Jackson, Edgar L, BA (London), MA (Calgary), PhD (Toronto), Adjunct Professor of Physical Education and Recreation (1992, 1992).
- Jackson, Stuart A, BSc (Liverpool), MSc PhD (Surrey), Associate Adjunct Professor of Radiology and Diagnostic Imaging (2001, 2001).
- Jacobs, Phillip, BCom MA (McGill), PhD (York), CMA, Adjunct Professor of Family Medicine (2000, 2000).
- James, Deborah, BScPHM PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor in Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences (1997, 2005).
- Jamieson, Sharon I, BEd MEd PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Elementary Education (2001, 2001).
- Janowska-Wieczorek, Anna, MD (Warsaw), PhD (Poland), Adjunct Professor of Oncology (2000, 2003).
- Jardine, Cynthia G, BSc (Manitoba), MSc PhD (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of the Centre for Health Promotion Studies (1998, 2005); Adjunct Professor of Human Ecology (1998, 2005).
- Jayaraman, Gayatri, BA (Grinnell), MSc PhD (Rochester), MPH (John Hopkins), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Public Health Sciences (2002, 2002).
- Jenkins, Franklin W, BEd MEd PhD (Alberta), Associate Adjunct Professor of Secondary Education (1997, 1997).
- Jobin, Richard M, BSc MSc (McMaster), PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Biological Sciences (2003, 2003).
- Jobson, Allen M, BSc MSc PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Renewable Resources (1999, 2002).
- Johnson, Jeffrey A, BScPHM MSc (Saskatchewan), PhD (Arizona), Associate Adjunct Professor of Medicine (1996, 2005).
- Johnson, Marcia, RN MD (Saskatchewan), MHSC (UBC), FRCPC, Adjunct Professor of Public Health Sciences (2000, 2000).
- Johnston, J Donald, BSc (New Brunswick), MD (Dalhousie), MSc (London), Associate Adjunct Professor of Public Health Sciences (2002, 2002).
- Jones, Llyoda, BEd MEd (Alberta), Associate Adjunct Professor of Educational Psychology (1994, 1994).

- Jones, Michael G, BEd BA (Alberta), Associate Adjunct Professor of Field Experiences (1998, 1998).
- Jones, Richard L, BSc (St.Thomas), MSc PhD (Marquette), Adjunct Professor of Physiology (2000, 2000).
- Jonsson, Paul E, MBA PhD (Stockholm), Adjunct Professor of Public Health Sciences (2005, 2005).
- Juergens, Heike, BA MEd PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Education (2002, 2002).
- Juzwishin, Don, BA MHSA (Alberta), Associate Adjunct Professor of Public Health Sciences (2004, 2004).
- Kahane, David, BA (Concordia), MA (McGill), PhD (Cambridge), Associate Adjunct Professor of Physical Education and Recreation (1997, 2004); Associate Adjunct Professor of Public Health Sciences (1997, 2004).
- Kaiser, Trent, BSc MSc PhD (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Mechanical Engineering (2004, 2004).
- Kamel, Amr, BSc MSc (Cairo), MS PhD (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Computing Science (2003, 2003).
- Kantoch, Michal J, MD (Warsaw), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Medicine (2001, 2005).
- Kawchuk, Gregory, BSc MSc PhD (Calgary), DC (Can Mem), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Biomedical Engineering (2004, 2005).
- Keating, Norah C, BA (McMaster), MA (Guelph), MA PhD (Syracuse), Adjunct Professor of Family Medicine (1978, 2003).
- Kelly, Karen D, BScN PhD (Alberta), MSc (Queen's), Associate Adjunct Professor of Emergency Medicine (1996, 2002).
- Kennedy, Lorian, BOT (McGill), MScOT (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Occupational Therapy (2003, 2003).
- Keogh, Thomas A, BEng (RMC), MEng (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Mechanical Engineering (2004, 2004).
- Kharabanda, Prem, PhD (Illinois Urbana), Adjunct Professor of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Sciences (1999, 1999).
- Kim, Hee-Yeol, MD MSc PhD (Catholic Korea), Assistant Adjunct Professor in the Department of Medicine (2003, 2003).
- Kindziarski, Warren, BSc (Manitoba), MSc PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Civil and Environmental Engineering (1996, 2005).
- King, Kathryn, BScN (McMaster), MN PhD (Alberta), Associate Adjunct Professor of Nursing (1999, 2004).
- Kishchuk, Barbara E, BSc (Saskatchewan), MSc (McGill), PhD (UBC), Adjunct Professor of Renewable Resources (2002, 2002).
- Klassen, Terry P, BSc MD (Manitoba), MSc (McMaster), FRCP(C), Adjunct Professor of Public Health Sciences (1999, 2000).
- Kline, Loren W, BSc (Buena Vista), MSc (Oklahoma), PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Physiology (2000, 2000).
- Knapp, Mark L, PhD (Pennsylvania State), Adjunct Professor in Extension (2001, 2001).
- Knish, Steve P, BSc (State U of New York), MA (York), PhD (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Educational Psychology (1999, 2000).
- Koles, Zoltan J, BSc PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Biomedical Engineering (2001, 2001).
- Konde-Lule, Joseph K, MBChB DPH (Makerere) MSc (London), Associate Adjunct Professor of Public Health Sciences (2005, 2005).
- Koop, Priscilla M, BN (Manitoba), MSc (McGill), PhD (Alberta), Associate Adjunct Professor of Oncology (1990, 2003).
- Kostyshen, Edward A, BEd MEd (Alberta), Associate Adjunct Professor of Field Experiences (1997, 1997).
- Kovach, Karen, BEd MEd PhD (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Educational Psychology (1988, 1996).
- Kovalenko, Andriy, MSc PhD (Lviv), Adjunct Professor of Mechanical Engineering (2004, 2004).
- Kowalewska-Grochowska, Kinga A, MD (Warsaw), LMCC, Associate Adjunct Professor of Laboratory Medicine and Pathology (2000, 2000); Associate Adjunct Professor of Medical Microbiology and Immunology (2000, 2000).
- Krahn, Harvey, BA MA (Western Ontario), PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Strategic Management and Organization (1983, 2004); Adjunct Professor of Rural Economy (1983, 2005).
- Krause, Barbara E, MD (Saskatchewan), FRCP(C), Associate Adjunct Professor of Oncology (2000, 2003).
- Kreber, Carolin, MEd (Brock), PhD (OISE), Associate Adjunct Professor of Educational Policy Studies (1997, 2004).
- Kresta, James V, BSc (New Brunswick), MSc (Leeds), PhD (McMaster), Adjunct Professor of Chemical and Materials Engineering (1998, 1998).
- Krogman, Naomi T, BA (Northern Illinois), MA (Utah State), PhD (Colorado State), Adjunct Professor of Sociology (1997, 2004).
- Krupa, Eugene A, BSc BEd MEd PhD (Alberta), Associate Adjunct Professor of the Centre for Health Promotion Studies (2002, 2005).
- Kryzanowski, Jamie S, BSc (Carleton), BEd (Ottawa), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Undergraduate Student Services in Education (2004, 2004).
- Kube, Ron, BSc MSc PhD (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Computing Science (2002, 2002).
- Kulig, Judith C, BScN (Alberta), MSN (Arizona), DNSC (California), Adjunct Professor of Nursing (2000, 2000); Associate Adjunct Professor of the Centre for Health Promotion Studies (2000, 2002).
- Kushner, Kaysi Eastlick, BScN PhD (Nursing), MN (Washington), Assistant Adjunct Professor of the Centre for Health Promotion Studies (2002, 2002).
- Lai, Raymond KC, BSc MD PhD (Alberta), Associate Adjunct Professor of Oncology (2003, 2005).
- Lakey, Jonathan RT, BSc MSc PhD (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Biomedical Engineering (1999, 2003).
- Landecker, Tom L, BSc BE MEngSc PhD (Sydney), Adjunct Professor of Electrical and Computer Engineering (1985, 1985).
- Lang, George, BA (Beloit College), MA PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Modern Languages and Cultural Studies (1987, 2004).
- Langor, David W, BSc MSc (Memorial), PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Biological Sciences (2000, 2000); Adjunct Professor of Renewable Resources (2000, 2002).
- Laporte, Gilbert, BSc (McGill), MSc (Lancaster), PhD (London), Adjunct Professor of Finance and Management Science (1998, 1998).
- Lappi, Vernon G, MD (Saskatchewan), Associate Adjunct Professor of Public Health Sciences (2002, 2002).
- Larratt, Loree M, BSc MD (Alberta), FRCP(C), Associate Adjunct Professor of Oncology (2000, 2000).
- Lauber, Byron G, BSc MD (Alberta), LMCC, Associate Adjunct Professor of Public Health Sciences (2000, 2005).
- Laughton, David G, BSc (Toronto), PhD (Princeton), SM PhD (Sloan Sch of Mgmt), Adjunct Professor of Business (2001, 2001).
- Lawley, Thomas M, BSc (Acadia), MSc MD (Dalhousie), MPH (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Public Health Sciences (2004, 2004).
- Lawlor, Peter G, MD MBBCh BAO (Dublin), Associate Adjunct Professor of Oncology (2002, 2004).
- Lawrence, Denis, PhD (UBC), Adjunct Professor of Finance and Management Science (1998, 1998).
- Laxer, Gordon, BA MA PhD (Toronto), Adjunct Professor of Political Science (1992, 1992).
- Le, Lawrence H, BSc MSc PhD MBA (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Physics (1998, 2000).
- Le, X Chris, BSc (Wuhan-China), MSc (Beijing-China), MSc (Brock), PhD (UBC), Adjunct Professor of Laboratory Medicine and Pathology (1998, 1998).
- Lee, Benedict HK, BEng MEng PhD (McGill), Adjunct Professor of Mathematical and Statistical Sciences (1995, 1995).
- Lee, Bonita E, MD (Alberta), FRCP(C), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Medical Microbiology and Immunology (1998, 2005).
- Lee, Kwok-choy, BA MA PhD (Cambridge), MD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Radiology and Diagnostic Imaging (2003, 2003).
- Lefrançois, Guy, BEd (Alberta), MEd (Saskatchewan), PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Educational Psychology (1980, 1980).
- LeGatt, Don F, BSP PhD (Saskatchewan), Adjunct Professor of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences (2002, 2005).
- Lehmann, Ordan J, BA (Cambridge), BM (Oxford), PhD (London), Adjunct Associate Professor of Medical Genetics (2004, 2004).
- Lehner, Richard, BSc PhD (Toronto), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Cell Biology (2000, 2000).
- Le Navene, Carole-Lynne, RN, BN (McGill), BA MA PhD (Toronto), Associate Adjunct Professor of Nursing (2003, 2003).
- Leonard, David, BA MA (Alberta), PhD (Sheffield), Assistant Adjunct Professor of School of Library and Information Studies (1996, 1996).
- Letourneau, Nicole L, BScN (New Brunswick), MN PhD (Alberta), Associate Adjunct Professor of Nursing (1992, 2004).
- Lewanczuk, Richard, BSc MD PhD (Alberta), FRCP(C), Associate Adjunct Professor of Physiology (2000, 2000).
- Lewis, Irene G, BEd MEd (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Education (1997, 1997).
- Li, Chenkuan, BSc MSc (Wuhan), PhD (Regina), Associate Adjunct Professor of Mathematical and Statistical Sciences (2001, 2001).
- Li, Dong, BSc PhD (China U of Science and Technology), MSc (Zhongshan), PhD (McGill), Adjunct Professor of Biomedical Engineering (2005, 2005).
- Li, Xiaomei, BSc (Shanxi), MSc (ChineseAg), PhD (Oregon State), Adjunct Professor of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Science (2004, 2004).
- Liggins, Adrian B, BSc PhD (Salford), MSc (Surrey), Adjunct Professor of Mechanical Engineering (2003, 2003); Assistant Adjunct Professor of Rehabilitation Medicine (2003, 2005).
- Lipsett, Michael G, BSc PhD (Queen's), Adjunct Professor of Mechanical Engineering (2000, 2003).
- Lopaschuk, Gary D, BSc MSc PhD (UBC), Adjunct Professor of Pharmacology (2000, 2000).
- Lou, Edmond, BSc MSc PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Electrical and Computer Engineering (2000, 2003); Adjunct Professor of Pediatrics (2000, 2005); Assistant Adjunct Professor of Surgery (2000, 2005).
- Lucardie, Richard L, BA MEd PhD (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Rehabilitation Medicine (1997, 2003).
- Ludwig, Susan R, BScN MEd PhD (Alberta), Associate Adjunct Professor of Nursing (1998, 2004).
- Lynch, Susan, BEd MEd PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Elementary Education (1995, 2005).
- Ma, Xin, BSc (Beijing Normal), MA PhD (UBC), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Educational Policy Studies (1998, 2002).
- MacDonald, Ian M, BSc MSc MBChB (McGill), Adjunct Professor of Medical Genetics (1996, 1996).
- MacDonald, Penny J, BSc MHSA (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Public Health Sciences (2004, 2004).
- MacGregor, Sandra J, BScN (Alberta), MN (Calgary), Associate Adjunct Professor of Nursing (2001, 2001).
- MacKenzie-Keating, Sandra E, BA (Windsor), MA (Mount St. Vincent), PhD (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Educational Psychology (1999, 2003).
- Mackey, Margaret, BA (Memorial), MLIS PhD (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Secondary Education (1997, 1998).
- MacLeod, Jacqueline J, BScN (Queen's), MN (Phoenix), Associate Adjunct Professor of Nursing (2001, 2001).
- MacPhail, Sandra A, BScN MN (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of the John Dossetor Health Ethics Centre (2002, 2002).
- Madill, Helen M, BOT MEd PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Educational Psychology (1997, 1997).
- Majumdar, Sumit R, BSc (Calgary), MD (Alberta), MPH (Harvard), Associate Adjunct Professor of Public Health Sciences (2002, 2005).
- Malac, Marek, BSc MSc (Charles), PhD (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Physics (1997, 2003).
- Malacrida, Claudia A, BA MA (Calgary), PhD (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Sociology (2005, 2005).
- Malcolm, David G, BE MSc (Saskatchewan), PhD (Warwick), Associate Adjunct Professor of Mechanical Engineering (2000, 2004).
- Mallett, Kenneth I, BSc MSc PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Renewable Resources (1994, 1994).
- Marck, Patricia B, BScN MN PhD (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of the John Dossetor Health Ethics Centre (2002, 2002).
- Margala, Martin, MSEE (Toledo), MSc PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Electrical and Computer Engineering (2000, 2000).
- Maron, Beverley J, BScN (Athabasca), MN (Phoenix), Associate Adjunct Professor of Nursing (2001, 2001).
- Martin, Brian E, BSc (Alberta), MSc (Western Ontario), PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Physics (1999, 1999).
- Martin, Ian L, BSc (Bristol), DPhil (Birmingham), Adjunct Professor of Pharmacology (2000, 2000).
- Martin, Linda L, BSc (Alberta), MEDES (Calgary), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Occupational Therapy (2003, 2003).
- Masiuch, Sonia W, BSc MEd (Alberta), PhD (Toronto), Associate Adjunct Professor of Educational Psychology (1999, 2000).
- Mason, Daniel S, BPE MA (UBC), PhD (Alberta), Associate Adjunct Professor of Strategic Management and Organization (1998, 2004).
- Massey, Donald S, BA MA (UBC), PhD (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Educational Psychology (1994, 1994).
- Massey, Valerie J, BEd MEd (UBC), PhD (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Educational Psychology (1998, 1998).
- Matazow, Gail S, BA BEd (Alberta), MA (UBC), PhD (Georgia), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Educational Psychology (1998, 1998).
- Mauws, Michael K, BCom (Manitoba), PhD (Alberta), Associate Adjunct Professor of Physical Education and Recreation (1997, 2004).
- May, Rodney, MBBS (London), MRCP, FRCP(C), Associate Adjunct Professor of Public Health Sciences (2000, 2000).
- Mayan, Maria, BSc PhD (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Nursing (1999, 2004).
- McAlister, Finlay A, BMed MD (Alberta) MSc (Ottawa), FRCP(C), Associate Adjunct Professor of Public Health Sciences (2000, 2005).
- McAlister, Timothy A, BSc MSc (Alberta), PhD (Guelph), Adjunct Professor of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Science (1999, 2004).
- McBeath, Angus B, BA (P.E.I.), BEd (Dalhousie), MEd (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Education (2002, 2002).
- McCormack, Patricia A, BA MA PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Human Ecology (1994, 2004).
- McCracken, Peter, BA (Loyola), MD CM (McGill), FRCP(C), Adjunct Professor of Occupational Therapy (2000, 2003).
- McDaniel, Susan A, BA (Massachusetts), MA (Cornell), PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Human Ecology (1988, 1999).
- McEachern, Preston, MSc (Missouri), PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Renewable Resources (1997, 2004).
- McEwan, Janis, PhD (Southampton), Adjunct Professor of Anthropology (2002, 2003).
- McFarlane, Bonita L, BSc (New Brunswick), MSc (Dalhousie), PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Rural Economy (1999, 1999).
- McGann, Lockley E, BSc MSc PhD (Waterloo), Adjunct Professor of Surgery (2000, 2000).
- McGowan, David G, MD (Alberta), Associate Adjunct Professor of Oncology (1993, 2004).
- McGraw, W Timothy, DDS MSc (Toronto), MD (Alberta), LMCC, Adjunct Professor of Laboratory Medicine and Pathology (1999, 1999).



- McGregor, Mary, BA (York) BEd (Toronto), MEd PhD (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Education (2005, 2005).
- McKay, Sheila A, BScN (Saskatchewan), MN (Calgary), Associate Professor of Nursing (2001, 2001).
- McKim, H Robert, BSc MSc (Alberta), Associate Adjunct Professor of the Centre for Health Promotion Studies (1999, 2005).
- McKinnon, Yukola E, BEd (Alberta), Associate Adjunct Professor of Field Experiences (1997, 1997).
- McMillan, Wendy E, BScN (Alberta), MN (Oregon Health Sciences), Associate Adjunct Professor of Nursing (2001, 2001).
- McNamara-Paetz, Linette, BA MHA (Alberta), LLB (Dalhousie), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Public Health Sciences (2000, 2000).
- McNeill, Ian R, BA (Alberta), Associate Adjunct Professor of Field Experiences (1998, 1998).
- McWatters, Cheryl S, BA MBA PhD (Queen's), Adjunct Professor of Accounting and Management Information Systems (2003, 2004).
- Meadows, Lynn, BA PhD (Calgary), MA (Hawaii), Adjunct Professor of Family Medicine (1999, 2000).
- Meleshko, Ron J, BSc MSc PhD (Alberta), Associate Adjunct Professor of Computing Science (1996, 2004).
- Melrose, Sherri, BN MEd PhD (Calgary), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Nursing (2001, 2001).
- Mercer, John R, BSc (Mount Allison) MSc PhD (Alberta), Associate Adjunct Professor of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences (1992, 2005).
- Méthot, Mélanie, MA (Moncton), PhD (Calgary), Assistant Adjunct Professor of History and Classics (2004, 2005).
- Micetich, Ronald G, BSc (Loyola), MA (Madras), PhD (Saskatchewan), Adjunct Professor of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences (2001, 2001).
- Mickelson, Joy-Ruth, BEd MEd PhD (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Education (1998, 2005).
- Miedzinski, Lilly J, BA MD (Alberta), FRCP(C), Adjunct Professor of Medical Microbiology and Immunology (2000, 2005).
- Milke, Doris L, BA MSc PhD (Alberta), Associate Adjunct Professor of Nursing (2000, 2003); Associate Adjunct Professor of Psychology (2000, 2004); Associate Adjunct Professor of Rehabilitation Medicine (2000, 2005).
- Millar, Garnet, BA (Lakehead), MEd (Toronto), PhD (Alberta), Associate Adjunct Professor of Educational Psychology (1994, 1994).
- Miller, Gerald G, BSc MSc (Alberta), PhD (Berne), Associate Adjunct Professor of Oncology (1984, 2003); Assistant Adjunct Professor of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences (1984, 2004).
- Mintchev, Martin P, MSc (Sofia Academy of Medicine), PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Surgery (1999, 2000).
- Mitchell, Agnes, DIPNURS (Fanshawe) BScN MSN (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Nursing (2005, 2005).
- Mitchell, BF (Peter), MD (Western Ontario), FRCP(C), Adjunct Professor of Physiology (1986, 2005).
- Mitchell, Chad, BSc MSc (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences (2001, 2005).
- Mitchell, Lesley G, MSc (McMaster), Associate Adjunct Professor of Public Health Sciences (2003, 2004).
- Moench, Judy, BEd MEd PhD (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Educational Psychology (2000, 2002).
- Monkhouse, Bruce W, BA MA PhD (Alberta), Associate Adjunct Professor of Educational Psychology (2005, 2005).
- Moore, Katherine N, BA (McMaster), BN (Dalhousie), MN PhD (Alberta), RN, Assistant Adjunct Professor of Surgery (1997, 2000).
- Moore, Robert L, BSc (Michigan), PhD (Massachusetts Institute of Technology), Adjunct Professor of Business Strategic Management and Organization (2005, 2005).
- Moore, Ronald B, BSc MD PhD (Alberta), LMCC, FRCS(C), Associate Adjunct Professor of Oncology (2000, 2000).
- Moore, Sharon, BA (Anderson College-Indiana), MEd (Calgary), PhD (Texas), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Nursing (2000, 2000).
- Moore-Martin, Linda I, BScN MN (Calgary), Associate Adjunct Professor of Nursing (2001, 2001).
- Mogbel, Redwan, BSc (Baghdad), MSc DPhil (London), Adjunct Professor of Medical Microbiology and Immunology (2000, 2000).
- Morgantini, Luigi, Dottorato in Bio Sci (Rome), MSc PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Renewable Resources (1988, 1988).
- Morrish, Donald W, MD (Alberta), PhD (California – LA), FRCP(C), Adjunct Professor of Oncology (2000, 2000).
- Morrow, Raymond A, BA (Claremont), MA (UBC), PhD (York), Adjunct Professor of Educational Policy Studies (1984, 1996).
- Morse, Janice, BS MS (Pennsylvania State), MA PhD (Utah), Adjunct Professor of the Centre for Health Promotion Studies (1997, 2001); Adjunct Professor of Human Ecology (1997, 2003).
- Mosmann, Penny, BA (Alberta), MA (Oregon), Associate Adjunct Professor of the Centre for Health Promotion Studies (2003, 2003).
- Mouat, Jeremy, MA (Canterbury), PhD (UBC), Adjunct Professor of History and Classics (2003, 2005).
- Moussa, Walied A, BSc MSc (The American U of Cairo), PhD (Carleton), Associate Adjunct Professor of Surgery (2000, 2005).
- Mummery, Kerry, BSc (Brandon), MSc (Saskatchewan), PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Physical Education and Recreation (1995, 1995).
- Mushahwar, Vivian K, BSc (Brigham Young), PhD (Utah), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Rehabilitation Medicine (1998, 2005).
- Nagata, Satoru, MD (Tottori, Japan), Adjunct Professor of Surgery, (1999, 1999).
- Naidoo, Robin, BSc MSc (McGill), PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Rural Economy (2003, 2003).
- Naidu, Dhrien J, MD (Saskatchewan), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Physical Therapy (2004, 2005).
- Nation, Patrick N, BSc (Simon Fraser), DVM MVSc (Saskatchewan), PhD (Calgary), Adjunct Professor of Laboratory Medicine & Pathology (1991, 2004).
- Nattress, Frances M, BSc PhD (McGill), Adjunct Professor of Agriculture, Food and Nutritional Science (2001, 2001).
- Nekolaichuk, Cheryl L, BSc MEd PhD (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Educational Psychology (1997, 2005).
- Nelson, Monty K, BA (Saskatchewan), MEd PhD (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Educational Psychology (2001, 2003).
- Neu, Dean, BA (Wilfrid Laurier), MBA (York), CA (Canadian Institute of Chartered Accountants), PhD (Queen's), Adjunct Professor of Educational Policy Studies (2001, 2005).
- Neufeld, Anne M, BSN PhD (Saskatchewan), MA (Regina), Adjunct Professor of the Centre for Health Promotion Studies (2002, 2002).
- Ng, Desmond, BSc (UBC) MSc (McGill) PhD (Illinois, Urbana-Champaign), Adjunct Professor of Rural Economy (2000, 2005).
- Nguyen, Peter, BSc MSc PhD (Toronto), Associate Adjunct Professor of Psychiatry (2001, 2004).
- Nickerson, Kenneth R, BSc (St. Mary's), MD (Dalhousie), Associate Adjunct Professor of Public Health Sciences (2000, 2002).
- Nicolson, Ian A, BEd BA MEd (Alberta), Associate Adjunct Professor of Field Experiences (1997, 2004).
- Nikolai, Helmut, BEd DipEduc (Alberta), Associate Adjunct Professor of Field Experiences (1999, 2002).
- Njegovan, Milan G, BA (Windsor), MA PhD (Queen's), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Psychology (2002, 2002).
- Nodelman, Joel, BSc MSc (Queen's), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Mechanical Engineering (1999, 2004).
- Norris, Colleen M, DipNurs BScN MN PhD (Alberta), RN, Assistant Adjunct Professor of Medicine (2002, 2004), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Surgery (2002, 2004).
- Norris, Douglas A, Adjunct Professor of Human Ecology (2004, 2004).
- Norris, Stephen, BEd BSc MEd (Memorial), PhD (Illinois), Adjunct Professor of Secondary Education (1998, 2005).
- Norton, Mary E, BA (McGill), MLS (Dalhousie), PhD (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Education (1996, 1996).
- Nyachiro, Joseph, BSc (Nairobi), MSc PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Science (2005, 2005).
- Oberg, Dianne J, BEd EdDIP MLS PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of the School of Library and Information Studies (2000, 2002).
- O'Brien-Pallas, Linda L, BScN MScN PhD (Toronto), RN, Adjunct Professor of Nursing (2000, 2004).
- O'Donovan, John A, BSc MSc PhD (Cork), Adjunct Professor of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Science (1999, 2001).
- Olson, David M, BA (Augustana), MSc (Minnesota), PhD (St. Louis), Adjunct Professor of Physiology (1991, 1991).
- Olson, Jan M, BCom (Alberta), BA MA (Calgary), PhD (SUNY), Adjunct Professor of Anthropology (1999, 2004).
- Olson, Karin, BScN PhD (Alberta), MHCSc (Toronto), Associate Adjunct Professor of Oncology (2002, 2005).
- Olzewski, Eleanor A, BScPhm LLB (Alberta), Associate Adjunct Professor of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences (2002, 2002).
- Omotoso, Oladipo Emmanuel, BSc MSc (Ife), PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Chemical and Materials Engineering (2004, 2004).
- Ortiz, Julian M, BSc PhD (Chile), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Civil and Environmental Engineering (1999, 2005).
- Pain, Kerrie S, BA MA PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Rehabilitation Medicine (2002, 2002).
- Palic, Monica M, BSc MSc (Windsor), PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Chemistry (1984, 2005).
- Palmer, Martin C, MBChB (Otago), FRACP, FRCP(C), Adjunct Professor of Oncology (1995, 2003).
- Palmer, Roger F, BSc (London), PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Secondary Education (2002, 2002).
- Palylyk-Colwell, Eugenia L, BSc PhD (Alberta), Associate Adjunct Professor of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences (2003, 2003).
- Paniak, Chris, BA (Alberta), MA PhD (Windsor), Associate Adjunct Professor of Psychology (1999, 2001); Assistant Adjunct Professor of Educational Psychology (1999, 2002).
- Pannu, Neesh I, BSc MD (Alberta), FRCP(C), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Critical Care Medicine (2001, 2001).
- Pansgrau, Morag V, BA (Strathclyde), MEd PhD (Alberta), Associate Adjunct Professor of Educational Policy Studies (1997, 2002).
- Parel, Rolande, BA (Concordia), BA (Concordia), MA MEd (Calgary), PhD (Lancaster), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Psychology (2001, 2001).
- Parkins, John R, BA (Trinity Western), MSc PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Rural Economy (2002, 2005).
- Paul, Pauline, BSc (Montreal), MSc (McGill), PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of the Centre for Health Promotion Studies (2002, 2005).
- Pavlovic, Srdja, BA (Belgrade), MA (Mongolian State), PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of History and Classics (1998, 2004).
- Pearse, Harold, BEd (UBC), MA (Concordia), PhD (Dalhousie), Adjunct Professor of Elementary Education (2001, 2001).
- Peck, Trevor, BSc PhD (Calgary), MA (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Anthropology (2004, 2004).
- Pelletier, Francis Jeffrey, BSc MA (Nebraska), PhD (Los Angeles), MSc (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Philosophy (1971, 2004).
- Petrik, Peter, MD (Charles), FRCP(C), Adjunct Professor of Laboratory Medicine and Pathology (2003, 2003).
- Petryshyn, Roman W, BA MEd (Lakehead), PhD (Bristol), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Educational Psychology (2003, 2003).
- Philippou, Donald, BA BEd MA (Saskatchewan), PhD (Alberta), Associate Adjunct Professor of Public Health Sciences (2000, 2002).
- Pickard, Brent, BEd MEd PhD (Alberta), Associate Adjunct Professor of Educational Policy Studies (1999, 2002).
- Pilarski, Linda M, BA BSc (Elmhurst), PhD (Adelaide), Adjunct Professor of Medical Microbiology and Immunology (2000, 2000).
- Pilgrim, David, BSc (Simon Fraser), PhD (Washington Seattle), Adjunct Professor of Cell Biology (2000, 2002).
- Piper, William E, BA (Woosler), MA PhD (Connecticut), Adjunct Professor of Psychiatry (2000, 2002).
- Plotnikoff, Ronald, BA (Washington), MEd PhD (Newcastle, Australia), Adjunct Professor of Public Health Sciences (1999, 1999).
- Podlosky, Michael F, BEd EdDIP MEd (Alberta), Associate Adjunct Professor of Education (1998, 1998).
- Poland, Blake D, BA (Carleton), MA PhD (McMaster), Associate Adjunct Professor of the Centre for Health Promotion Studies (2003, 2003).
- Popescu, Cristina, BMath MSc (Craiova), PhD (RomAcad), PhD (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Mathematical and Statistical Sciences (1999, 2005).
- Potter, Ian J, BEng (RNEC), MSc PhD (Calgary), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Mechanical Engineering (2004, 2004).
- Power, Robert F, MBChBA (Ireland), MRCP FRCP(C), Associate Adjunct Professor of Laboratory Medicine and Pathology (1990, 2005).
- Predham, Brenda L, BScN (Alberta), Associate Adjunct Professor of Nursing (2001, 2001).
- Preikasitis, Jutta K, BSc MD (McMaster), LMCC, FRCP(C), Adjunct Professor of Laboratory Medicine and Pathology (1983, 2000); Adjunct Professor of Medical Microbiology and Immunology (1983, 2000).
- Prepas, Ellie E, BMath (Waterloo), MEnv (York), PhD (Toronto), Adjunct Professor of Civil and Environmental Engineering (1979, 2005).
- Price, David T, BA (Edinburgh), PhD (UBC), Adjunct Professor of Renewable Resources (2000, 2004).
- Prieto, Flavio, BSc (Colombia), MEE (Los Andes), PhD (Lyons), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Computing Science (2004, 2004).
- Pybus, Margaret J, BSc MSc (Guelph), PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Biological Sciences (1993, 1993).
- Quinney, Peggy, BA EdDIP BEd (Saskatchewan), MEd PhD (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Educational Policy Studies (1998, 1998).
- Racicot, Marc-Aurèle, BSc BLAW (Montreal), Adjunct Professor in the Faculty of Extension (2003, 2004).
- Rahmani, Noura, PhD (Bordeaux), Adjunct Professor of Anthropology (2004, 2004).
- Raine, Kim D, BSc (Mt St Vincent), PhD (Dalhousie), Adjunct Professor of Human Ecology (1997, 2004).
- Rajotte, Raymond V, BSc MSc PhD (Alberta), PEng, RT, Adjunct Professor of Biomedical Engineering (1995, 1995).
- Randhawa, Bikkar (Randy), BEd (Alberta), MEd PhD (Toronto), Adjunct Professor of Educational Psychology (2001, 2002).
- Rangwala, Huseni A, BTECH PhD (Indian Institute of Technology), Adjunct Professor of Chemical and Materials Engineering (1999, 1999).
- Raso, V James, BASc MASc (Waterloo), Adjunct Professor of Mechanical Engineering (1988, 2000); Assistant Adjunct Professor of Surgery (1988, 2004); Assistant Adjunct Professor of Pediatrics (1988, 2005).
- Read, John G, Dip Hosp Admin (Toronto), MD (Western Ontario), Adjunct Professor of Public Health Sciences (1986, 1986).
- Reddon, John R, BA BCom MSc (Alberta), PhD (Western Ontario), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Psychology (1995, 2005).

- Regunathan, Akhila, BFA MSc (Illinois), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Speech Pathology and Audiology (2005, 2005).
- Reid, David WJ, BSc MD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Educational Psychology (1995, 1995).
- Reid, Susan J, MBBCh (London), FRCRC(C), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Obstetrics and Gynaecology (2000, 2001).
- Reimer, C, Neil, Adjunct Professor of Public Health Sciences (1987, 1987).
- Reimer, Lorna, DipOT BOT MScOT (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Occupational Therapy (2003, 2003).
- Renear, Allen H, AB (Bowdoin), AM PhD (Brown), Adjunct Professor of English and Film Studies (1999, 1999).
- Reutter, Linda I, BSc BA PhD (Alberta), MS (Colorado), Adjunct Professor of the Centre for Health Promotion Studies (2002, 2002).
- Reynolds, Larry A, BA BEd LLB PhD (Alberta), LLM (UBC), Adjunct Professor of Public Health Sciences, (2000, 2003).
- Reynolds, Nancy M, DIPOT (Manitoba), BSc (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Occupational Therapy (2000, 2003).
- Richard, Elizabeth M, BScN (St. Francis Xavier), MN (Dalhousie), Associate Adjunct Professor of Nursing (2001, 2001).
- Richardson, Annette E, BA MA PhD (Alberta), Associate Adjunct Professor of Educational Policy Studies (1997, 1997).
- Ripley, Dale W, BEd EdDIP PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Education (2002, 2002).
- Ritter, Kathryn, BSc (Missouri State U), MSc (Kansas), PhD (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Educational Psychology (1998, 2004).
- Ritter, Robert J, BSc Med PhD (Alberta), Associate Adjunct Professor of Secondary Education (1997, 1997).
- Robinson, Donald M, BSc (Calgary), MSc PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Physics (1992, 1999).
- Robinson, Joan L, MD (Alberta), LMCC FRCPC(C), Associate Adjunct Professor of Medical Microbiology and Immunology (1991, 2005).
- Roessler, Shirley, BEd BA MA PhD (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of History and Classics (1992, 2005).
- Rogers, Robert E, BSc MSc (Calgary), MS PhD (Rochester), Adjunct Professor of Mathematical and Statistical Sciences (2005, 2005).
- Romaniuc, Anatole, MA MA PhD (Louvain), Adjunct Professor of Sociology (1999, 1999).
- Rowe, Brian H, BA (Queen's), MD (Ottawa), MSc (McMaster), CCFP, Adjunct Professor of Public Health Sciences (1997, 2005).
- Roxburgh, Evelyn E, BEd DIPGRAD (Alberta), MA (San Diego), Adjunct Professor of Undergraduate Student Services (2005, 2005).
- Salmon, Donald F, BSA PhD (Manitoba), Adjunct Professor of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Sciences (2004, 2004).
- Salopek, Donna M, BSc MSc (Alberta), PhD (Carleton), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Mathematical and Statistical Sciences (2001, 2001).
- Sanders, Sean, BSc (Saskatchewan), PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Chemical and Materials Engineering (2002, 2002).
- Sanger, Alan R, BSc MSc DPhil (Sussex), Adjunct Professor of Chemical and Materials Engineering (1993, 1993).
- Satkunam, Lalith, MBBS (Peradeniya), FRCPC(C), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Anatomy (2001, 2001).
- Sato, Katsuhiko, BSc (Nihon), PhD (Shinshu), Adjunct Professor of Occupational Therapy (2005, 2005).
- Sauve, Yves, BSc MSc (Montreal), PhD (McGill), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Physiology (2005, 2005).
- Saxinger, Lynora, BSc MD (Saskatchewan), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Medical Microbiology and Immunology (2001, 2002).
- Schein, Jerome, BA MA PhD (Minnesota), Adjunct Professor of Education (1992, 1992).
- Schepansky, Alexandra, BSc MD (Toronto), Associate Adjunct Professor of Oncology (2000, 2000).
- Schieck, James O, BSc MSc (Western Ontario), PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Biological Sciences (2003, 2003).
- Schnirer, Laurie AJ, BEd MEd PhD (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Educational Psychology (2001, 2001).
- Schopflocher, Donald, BA MSc PhD (Alberta), Associate Adjunct Professor of Public Health Sciences (1999, 2002); Adjunct Professor of Nursing (1999, 2003).
- Schulte, Oliver, BSc (Toronto) MS PhD (Carnegie Mellon), Adjunct Professor of Computing Science (1998, 1998).
- Schulz, Richard, BSc (Calgary), PhD (Alberta), Associate Adjunct Professor of Pharmacology (2000, 2000).
- Scott, Paul G, BSc DPhil (Liverpool), Adjunct Professor of Surgery (2000, 2000).
- Scrimgeour, Garry J, BSc MSc (Canterbury), PhD (Calgary), Adjunct Professor of Biological Sciences (2003, 2003).
- Sedgwick, Monique G, BScN MN (Nursing), Associate Adjunct Professor of Nursing (2001, 2001).
- Seelaus, Rosemary, BS (Northwestern), BSc MSc (Illinois), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Rehabilitation (2005, 2005).
- Sela, Rami, BA (Jerusalem), MA (UBC), PhD (Alberta), Associate Adjunct Professor of Education (1995, 2005).
- Shah, Saleh, BSc MSc (Rajshahi), PhD (Institute of Grassland and Environmental Research), Adjunct Professor of Agriculture, Food and Nutritional Science (2005, 2005).
- Shan, Jacqueline J, BSc (Shanghai), PhD (Alberta), DSc (Peking), Adjunct Professor of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Science (1987, 2004).
- Shapiro, AM James, BMedSc MBBS (Newcastle), FRCS LMCC FRCS(C), PhD (Alberta), Associate Adjunct Professor of Oncology (1998, 2005).
- Sharples, Glenn R, BA BEd MEd (Alberta), Associate Adjunct Professor of Field Experiences (1999, 1999).
- Shaw, William A, BA (Chaminade), MSc (Dalhousie), MEd PhD (Toronto), Adjunct Professor of Education (1998, 1998).
- Sheridan-Carson, Rillah, BA MEd PhD (Alberta), BEd (Memorial), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Secondary Education (2001, 2004).
- Shields, Lisa M, BA (Trent), JD (Toronto), LM (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of the John Dosseter Health Ethics Centre (2002, 2004).
- Shillington, R Wayne, BA BEd (Saskatchewan), MA PhD (Gonzaga), Adjunct Professor of Educational Policy Studies (1997, 1997).
- Sigler, Lynne, BSc MSc (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Biological Sciences (1997, 1997).
- Simington, Jane A, BScN MN (Saskatchewan), PhD (Honolulu), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Nursing (1999, 2000).
- Simmons, Norman M, BA (Claremont Men's College), MSc (Colorado), PhD (Arizona), Adjunct Professor of Biological Sciences (2002, 2002).
- Sing, Pamela V, Dip (Aix-En-Provence), BA MA (UBC), PhD (Montreal), Adjunct Professor of Modern Languages and Cultural Studies (2000, 2000).
- Skidmore, Colleen M, BA (Sask), MA (UBC), PhD (Alberta), Associate Adjunct Professor of History and Classics (1993, 2005).
- Sloboda, Ronald S, BSc (Manitoba), PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Physics (1990, 1990).
- Smith, Cynthia, BPE (Manitoba), MHSA (Alberta), Associate Adjunct Professor of the Centre for Health Promotion Studies (1993, 2005).
- Smith, Donna Lynn, BScN DipEduc MEd (Alberta), RN, Associate Adjunct Professor of Public Health Sciences (1996, 2002); Associate Adjunct Professor of Rehabilitation Medicine (1996, 2002).
- Snider, Earle L, BA (Alberta), MA (Calgary), PhD (Michigan), Adjunct Professor of Strategic Management and Organizations (1969, 2003).
- Snyder, Richard E, BA PhD (Wayne State), Adjunct Professor of Physics (1994, 1994).
- Somerville, Martin J, BSc MSc (Western Ontario), PhD (Toronto), Associate Adjunct Professor of Pediatrics (1996, 2002).
- Song, Samantha J, BSc MScF (Toronto), PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Renewable Resources (2002, 2002).
- Spady, Donald W, MSc (London), MD (Alberta), LMCC, FRCPC(C), Associate Adjunct Professor of Public Health Sciences (1998, 1998).
- Spelliscy, Richard J, BA MA PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Education (1999, 2004).
- Spence, John C, BA MA (McGill), PhD (Concordia), Associate Adjunct Professor of the Centre for Health Promotion Studies (1996, 2005).
- Spencer, Charlotte, BSc (UBC), PhD (Alberta), Associate Adjunct Professor of Oncology (1990, 2005).
- Spitzer, Denise, BA MA PhD (Alberta), Associate Adjunct Professor of Anthropology (1995, 2005).
- Stacy, Roger, BSc (Can. Reg. Board of Occupational Hygienists), Associate Adjunct Professor of Public Health Sciences (2000, 2002).
- Stanley, Dorothy M, BA (Central Washington State), Associate Adjunct Professor of Education (1999, 1999).
- Starreveld, Elout, MD (Amsterdam), LMCC FRCPC(C), Adjunct Professor of Psychiatry (2000, 2000).
- Steeves, Pamela A, BA (Dalhousie), MEd PhD (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Elementary Education (2002, 2005).
- Stein, Richard B, BS (Massachusetts), DPhil MA (Oxford), DSc (Waterloo), Adjunct Professor of Biomedical Engineering (1968, 2004).
- Stelfox, J Brad, BSc PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Biological Sciences (2002, 2005).
- Stepanova, Maria, MSc (Moscow State), PhD (National Center for Surface and Vacuum Science), DSc (St. Petersburg State Polytechnic U), Adjunct Professor of Electrical and Computer Engineering (2001, 2005).
- Stephens, Brian, BA (Alberta), MA PhD (Dalhousie), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Public Health Sciences (1999, 2002).
- Stevenson, Margaret T, BEd MEd PhD (Alberta), Associate Adjunct Professor of Elementary Education (1997, 1997).
- Stewart, Garth A, BA (Trinity Western), MEd (Manitoba), PhD (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Educational Psychology (2000, 2000).
- Stewart, Kirsten FH, BS (Hull), BEd (PEI), MEd (Moncton), PhD (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Educational Psychology (1997, 1997).
- Stewart, Michael W, BSc MSc (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Laboratory Medicine and Pathology (2000, 2005).
- Stewart, Miriam, BScN (McMaster), MN PhD (Dalhousie), Adjunct Professor of Public Health Sciences (1997, 1998).
- Stiles, Shirley, BA BEd (Natal), MA (Illinois), Associate Adjunct Professor of Education (2002, 2002).
- Stirling, Ian G, BSc MSc (UBC), PhD (Canterbury), Adjunct Professor of Biological Sciences (1995, 1995).
- Stokes, Helen C, RN (John Radcliffe), PhD (Hull), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Nursing (2003, 2003).
- Strain, Laurel A, BA (Brandon), PhD (Toronto), Adjunct Professor of Human Ecology (2003, 2003); Adjunct Professor of Sociology (2003, 2004).
- Stratton, Mary C, BA MA (Laurentian), PhD (Carleton), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Sociology (2001, 2005).
- Strong, Geoffrey S, BSc (Memorial), MSc PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Earth and Atmospheric Sciences (2000, 2000).
- Sullivan, David J, BSc LLB (Dalhousie), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Emergency Medicine (2004, 2004).
- Sullivan, Michael G, BSc MSc PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Renewable Resources (2004, 2004); Adjunct Professor of Biological Sciences (2004, 2005).
- Sun, Xiaoling, MSc (Concordia), PhD (Victoria), Adjunct Professor of Electrical and Computer Engineering (1992, 2004).
- Sutherland, Bruce R, BSc (Waterloo), MSc PhD (Toronto), Associate Adjunct Professor of Earth and Atmospheric Sciences (2003, 2003).
- Suzack, Cheryl L, BA MA (Guelph), BEd (Nippissing), PhD (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of English and Film Studies (1999, 2005); Associate Adjunct Professor of the Centre for Health Promotion Studies (1999, 2005).
- Svenson, Larry W, BSc (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Public Health Sciences (2000, 2002).
- Swait, Joffre D, BS MS (Oregon State), PhD (MIT), Adjunct Professor of Marketing, Business Economics and Law (2002, 2002).
- Sykes, Thomas R, BSc (Manitoba), PhD (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences (2002, 2002).
- Symes, Brent A, BA MEd (New Brunswick), PhD (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Educational Psychology (2005, 2005).
- Talbot, James A, BSc PhD (Alberta), MD (Toronto), Associate Adjunct Professor of Public Health Sciences (2000, 2005).
- Talvila, Erik, BSc (Toronto), MSc (Western Ontario), PhD (Waterloo), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Mathematical and Statistical Sciences (2000, 2003).
- Tam, Yun Kau, BSc (Minnesota), MSc PhD (UBC), Adjunct Professor of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences (2001, 2001).
- Tatton, William G, BSc MD (Alberta), PhD (Toronto), FRCPC(C), Adjunct Professor of Psychiatry (2005, 2005).
- Tauscher, Ursula M, BSc LLB (Alberta), Associate Adjunct Professor of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences (2002, 2002).
- Taylor, Anna, DipNurs (Moncton Hospital), BN (McGill), MA (Concordia), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Centre for Health Promotion Studies (2001, 2003).
- Taylor, Geoffrey D, BSc (Regina), MD (Saskatchewan), LMCC, FRCPC(C), CRCP, FACP, Adjunct Professor of Medical Microbiology and Immunology (2000, 2000).
- Taylor, James, MA (Mount Allison), DLITT (London), PhD (Pennsylvania), Adjunct Professor in the Faculty of Extension (2005, 2005).
- Tchir, Lisa C, BA BLAW (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Emergency Medicine (2004, 2004).
- Thachuk, Dan, BEd MEd (Alberta), Associate Adjunct Professor of Education (2001, 2005).
- Thachuk, Delsie J, BEd (Alberta), Associate Adjunct Professor of Field Experiences (1999, 1999).
- Theman, Trevor W, MD (Alberta), FRCS(C), FACS, Adjunct Professor of Surgery (2002, 2002).
- Thomas, Barbara, BSc MSc (UBC), PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Renewable Resources (1998, 2000).
- Thomas, Gordon, BEd (Lethbridge), MEd PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Education (1990, 1990).
- Thompson, Carl, RN BA PhD (York), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Nursing (2003, 2003).
- Thompson, Jonathan E, BSc (North Carolina State), MSc (Missouri), PhD (Western Ontario), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Biological Sciences (2002, 2002).
- Thompson, Linda P, BEd MEd PhD (Alberta), Associate Adjunct Professor of Physical Education and Recreation (1975, 2003).
- Thormann, Markus N, BSc Ba (Queen's), MSc PhD (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Biological Sciences (1997, 2004).
- Thurston, Wilfreda E, BA (Arcadia), MSc (Memorial), PhD (Calgary), Adjunct Professor of the Centre for Health Promotion Studies (2002, 2005).
- Tilley, Wendy, BSc (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Occupational Therapy (2000, 2003).
- Todd, Kathryn G, BSc MSc PhD (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Medicine (1998, 2000); Associate Adjunct Professor of Pediatrics (1998, 2004).
- Toma, Peter, BSc MSc PhD (Bucharest), Adjunct Professor of Civil and Environmental Engineering (2002, 2002).

- Tomic, Karen, BA MA (Delaware), PhD (Minnesota), Associate Adjunct Professor of Public Health Sciences (2000, 2005).
- Tonelli, Marcello A, MD (Western Ontario), FRCP(C), MSc (Harvard), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Critical Care Medicine (2002, 2003); Assistant Adjunct Professor of Public Health Sciences (2002, 2004).
- Tough, Frank, BEd BA (Winnipeg), MA (McGill), PhD (York), Adjunct Professor of Rural Economy (1998, 1998).
- Tough, Suzanne, BSc MSc (Calgary), PhD (Alberta), Associate Adjunct Professor of Obstetrics and Gynecology (2004, 2004).
- Tourangeau, Ann, BScN MN (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Nursing (1998, 2004).
- Townley, Barbara, BA (Lancaster), MSc PhD (London), Adjunct Professor of Strategic Management and Organization (2002, 2002).
- Tremblay, Bernard, BASc (Ottawa), MASc (Toronto), PhD (Grenoble), Adjunct Professor of Civil and Environmental Engineering (2002, 2002).
- Triska, Olive H, EdDIP MA (UBC), PhD (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Public Health Sciences (2002, 2005).
- Tse, Lettice H, BSc (Alberta), MSc (Toronto), PhD (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Computing Science (1999, 2004).
- Tsuyuki, Ross T, BSc (UBC), PharmD (SUNY), MSc (McMaster), Adjunct Professor of Public Health Sciences (1996, 2004).
- Turkington, T Kelly, BSA MSc PhD (Saskatchewan), Adjunct Professor of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Sciences (2004, 2004).
- Turner, A Robert, MDCM (McGill), LMCC, FRCP(C), Adjunct Professor of Oncology (1977, 2000); Adjunct Professor of Laboratory Medicine and Pathology (1977, 2001).
- Tuszynski, Jack A, MSc (Poland), PhD (Calgary), Adjunct Professor of Oncology (2000, 2000).
- Tyrrrell, D Lorne J, BSc MD (Alberta), PhD (Queen's), FACP, FRCP(C), Adjunct Professor of Medicine (1972, 2000); Adjunct Professor of Biochemistry (1972, 2000).
- Tyrrrell, Gregory J, BSc MSc (Alberta), PhD (Toronto), Associate Adjunct Professor of Medical Microbiology and Immunology (2000, 2005).
- Uludag, Hasan, BSc (Brown), PhD (Toronto), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Biomedical Engineering (2001, 2001).
- Urion, Carl A, BEd PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Educational Policy Studies (1971, 2003).
- Valdez Cardenas, Lidio, PhD (Calgary), Adjunct Professor of Anthropology (2000, 2000).
- Vallianatos, Helen, BSc BA (McMaster), MSc PhD (Oregon), Adjunct Professor of Anthropology (2004, 2004).
- Van Hooydonk, Roy, BEd DIPEDUC (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Undergraduate Student Services (2005, 2005).
- Van Stempvoort, Dale R, BSc (New Brunswick) MSc (McGill) PhD (Waterloo), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Civil and Environmental Engineering (2005, 2005).
- Varnhagen, Stanley J, BA (Kenyon), MA PhD (California – Santa Barbara), Associate Adjunct Professor of Educational Psychology (1999, 2004).
- Vohra, Sunita, BA (Queen's), BMedSc MD (Dalhousie), MSc (McMaster), Associate Adjunct Professor of Public Health Sciences (2003, 2003).
- Volney, W Jan A, BScF MA (New Brunswick), MSF (Yale), PhD (SUNY), Adjunct Professor of Renewable Resources (1989, 2002).
- Volume-Smith, Carlyn I, BScPhm, MSc (Alberta), Associate Adjunct Professor of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences (2001, 2003).
- Walter, David E, BSc (Maryland), MSc (California State), PhD (Oregon State), Adjunct Professor of Biological Sciences (2003, 2003).
- Walter, Michael A, BSc (Guelph), PhD (Toronto), Associate Adjunct Professor of Medical Genetics (2001, 2001).
- Wang, Jin Hua, BEd (Shandong), MEd (Regina), PhD (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Educational Policy Studies (2005, 2005).
- Warburton, William, PhD (London), Adjunct Professor of Finance and Management Science (1998, 1998).
- Warren, Sharon A, BA MA PhD (Western Ontario), BEd (Queen's), Adjunct Professor of Medicine (1985, 2000).
- Wass, Peter J, BA (Laurentian), MA PhD (Windsor), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Social Sciences in Augustana (2002, 2005); Assistant Adjunct of Psychology (2002, 2002).
- Watson, Ben, BS (California-Irvine), MS PhD (Georgia Inst of Tech), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Computing Science (2001, 2001).
- Watson, G Douglas, BSc MD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Psychiatry (2002, 2002).
- Watt, Man-Joe, MBBS (Hong Kong), FRCP(C), Adjunct Professor of Pediatrics (2000, 2005).
- Watters, Gayla J, BScN (Athabasca), MEd (Calgary), Associate Adjunct Professor of Nursing (2001, 2001).
- Weatherill, Sheila C, RN BScN (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Public Health Sciences (2002, 2002).
- Weber, Doug, BS (Milwaukee School of Engineering), MS PhD (Arizona State), Adjunct Professor of Physical Education and Recreation (2001, 2005).
- Weber, Marian L, BA MECON PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Rural Economy (2000, 2003).
- Wegner, Jochen, MSc PhD (Rostock), Adjunct Professor of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Science (2005, 2005).
- Weiner, Joel H, BSc (McGill), PhD (Cornell), Adjunct Professor of Medical Microbiology and Immunology (2000, 2000).
- Wellicombe, Troy I, BSc (UBC), MSc PhD (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Biological Sciences (2005, 2005).
- White, William, BSc (Birgham Young) MA (Regina) PhD (Simon Fraser), Adjunct Professor of Rural Economy (2000, 2001).
- Wikman, Erik C, BA (Wilfrid Laurier), BEd MEd (Western Ontario), PhD (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Educational Psychology (2003, 2003).
- Wild, Thomas C, BA MA PhD (Alberta), Associate Adjunct Professor of Psychiatry (1997, 2004).
- Williams, Beverly, DIPNURS (Calgary), BSc MN PhD (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Family Medicine (1995, 2005).
- Williamson, Deanna L, BScN PhD (Alberta), Associate Adjunct Professor of the Centre for Health Promotion Studies (2002, 2002).
- Willsey, Brad, BSc (Alberta), MBA (Queen's), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences (2004, 2004).
- Wilman, Alan H, BSc (UBC), PhD (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Physics (1997, 1999).
- Wilson, C Roderick, PhD (Colorado), Associate Adjunct Professor of Anthropology (1969, 2004).
- Wilson, Douglas R, MD (Toronto), Adjunct Professor of the Centre for Health Promotion Studies (2003, 2003).
- Wilson, Jeanna, BS MS (Virginia Polytech), PhD (Auburn), Adjunct Professor of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Science (1999, 2004).
- Wilson, Laird, BSc (Glasgow), Adjunct Professor of Chemical and Materials Engineering (2002, 2002).
- Wilson, Margaret, DIPDHYG BEd MEd (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Dentistry (2000, 2000).
- Windwick, Brent F, BA LLB (Alberta), LLM (Cambridge), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences (2002, 2004); Assistant Adjunct Professor of Emergency Medicine (2002, 2004).
- Winget, Marcy, BSc (California Davis), MHS PhD (John Hopkins), Associate Adjunct Professor of Public Health Sciences (2004, 2004).
- Wishart, David, BSc (Alberta), MPhil PhD (Yale), Adjunct Professor of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences (2001, 2001).
- Wishart, William D, BSc MSc (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Biological Sciences (1988, 1988).
- Witt, Norbert J, BMedSc MD (Alberta), FRCP(C) LMCC, Adjunct Professor of Psychiatry (1999, 2000).
- Woitak, Sandra B, BEd MEd (Alberta), Associate Adjunct Professor of Education (1998, 1998).
- Wolfaardt, Johan F, PhD (Witwatersrand), Adjunct Professor of Biomedical Engineering (1999, 1999).
- Wolfe, Ruth R, BA (Saskatchewan), BSW (Regina), MPH (Columbia), Associate Adjunct Professor of the Centre for Health Promotion Studies (2001, 2002).
- Wolf-Schein, Enid G, BEd (Temple) EdM EdD (Boston), Adjunct Professor of Education (1992, 1992).
- Wolkow, Robert A, BSc (Waterloo), PhD (Toronto), Adjunct Professor of Chemistry (2003, 2004).
- Wong, Ging, BA MA (Calgary), Adjunct Professor of Finance and Management Science (1998, 1998).
- Wong, Paul K, BMedSc MD (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Ophthalmology (2000, 2000).
- Wong, Paul W, BSc (Honours) MSc (Manitoba), PhD (Ottawa), Associate Adjunct Professor of Medical Genetics (2001, 2001).
- Woolcock, Michael JV, DipTch BA (Queensland), MA PhD (Brown), Adjunct Professor in the Faculty of Nursing (2004, 2004).
- Wynne, Harold J, BPE MA PhD (Alberta), Associate Adjunct Professor of Educational Policy Studies (2002, 2002).
- Xing, James Z, MB (Sun Yat-Sen), PhD (Robert Gordon), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Public Health Sciences (1996, 2003).
- Yacoub, Wadie R, MBBS (Alexandria), MSc (Alberta), FRCP(C), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Public Health Sciences (2000, 2005).
- Yager, Jerome Y, MD (Manitoba) LMCC FRCP, Adjunct Professor of Psychiatry (2003, 2004).
- Yanitski, Norman W, BEd MEd EdD (Alberta), Associate Adjunct Professor of Educational Policy Studies (2002, 2002).
- Yatscoff, Randall W, BSc (Western Ontario), PhD (McMaster), Adjunct Professor of Surgery (2001, 2001); Adjunct Professor of Laboratory Medicine and Pathology (2001, 2005).
- Yeung Laiwah, Albert, BSc MChB MSc (Glasgow), MRCP, Associate Adjunct Professor in the Department of Medicine (1985, 2000).
- Yokoyama, Shinji, Adjunct Professor in the Department of Medicine (2000, 2000).
- Yoon, Philip W, BMedSc MD (Alberta), CCFP, Associate Adjunct Professor of Emergency Medicine (2000, 2004).
- Young, Jennifer J, BScN MN (Alberta), Associate Adjunct Professor of Nursing (2001, 2001).
- Young, Lynne, BS MSN PhD (UBC), RN, Associate Adjunct Professor of the Centre for Health Promotion Studies (2003, 2003).
- Zakariassen, Kenneth L, BA DDS MS PhD (Minnesota), CBUSAdm (Harvard), MSc (Case Western), Adjunct Professor of Public Health Sciences (2004, 2004).
- Zecca, Pietro, PhD (Florence), Adjunct Professor of Mathematical and Statistical Sciences (1997, 1997).
- Zehr, E Paul, BPE MSc (McMaster), PhD (Alberta), Associate Adjunct Professor of Rehabilitation Medicine (1999, 2005).
- Zernicke, Ronald F, BA (Concordia), MSc PhD (Wisconsin), Adjunct Professor of Physical Therapy (2005, 2005).
- Zhou, Guoqi, BSc (Liaocheng), MEd (Huazhong), PhD (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Secondary Education (2003, 2005).
- Zuidhof, Martin J, BSc MSc PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Science (2005, 2005).
- Zwozdesky, Eugene, BA BEd (Alberta), Adjunct Professor in the Faculty of Education (2005, 2005).

## 253 Honorary Degree Recipients

### 1908

#### Fall (First Convocation)

Bulyea, The Hon George HV (Lieutenant-Governor of Alberta), LLD

Rutherford, The Hon Alexander Cameron (Premier of Alberta) (Third Chancellor of the University), LLD  
Sifton, Arthur L, DCL

### 1909

#### Fall

Lord Strathcona, Donald Alexander Smith (Baron), LLD

### 1915

#### Spring

Ferrier, Walter Frederick, DSc  
**Special Convocation (October)**  
Brett, The Hon Robert George, LLD  
Dyde, Rev Samuel Walters, LLD  
Gray, Rt Rev Henry Allen, LLD  
Harvey, The Hon Chief Justice Horace, LLD  
Legal, Most Rev Emile Joseph, LLD  
McQueen, Rev David George, LLD  
Muir, James, LLD  
Murray, Walter Charles, LLD  
Riddell, Rev John Henry, LLD  
Stuart, The Hon Justice Charles Allan (First Chancellor of the University), LLD  
Westbrook, Frank Fairchild, LLD

### 1916

#### Spring

Cruikshank, Brig-Gen Ernest Alexander, LLD  
Maclean, James Alexander, LLD

### 1917

#### Special Convocation (November)

Cavendish, Victor Christian William (Ninth Duke of Devonshire), LLD

### 1919

#### Special Convocation (September)

HRH Edward Albert Christian George Andrew Patrick David of Windsor (Prince of Wales), LLD

### 1921

#### Spring

Aikins, Sir James Albert Manning, LLD

### 1922

#### Spring

Mewburn, Frank Hamilton, LLD  
O'Leary, Most Rev Henry Joseph, LLD  
**Special Convocation (September)**  
Byng, Gen Julian Hedworth George (Lord Byng of Vimy), LLD

#### Special Convocation (October)

Patterson, Frederic William, LLD

### 1924

#### Spring

Barford, Vernon West, MA  
Marker, Christian Peter (Knight of Banebrog), LLD  
Scott, David Lynch, LLD

### 1925

#### Spring

Haultain, The Hon Sir Frederick William Gordon, LLD

### 1927

#### Special Convocation (April)

Freeman-Thomas, Freeman (Earl of Willingdon), LLD

#### Spring

Beck, The Hon Nicolas Dubois (Second Chancellor of the University), LLD  
Egbert, The Hon William (Lieutenant-Governor of Alberta), LLD



**1928****Spring**

Brownlee, The Hon John Edward (Premier of Alberta), LLD

Tory, Henry Marshall (First President of the University), LLD

**Special Convocation (October)**

Bennett, The Hon Richard Bedford, LLD

**1929****Spring**

Camsell, Charles, LLD

Wood, Henry Wise, LLD

**1930****Spring**

Blaylock, Selwyn G, LLD

Bown, John CF, LLD

Fairfield, William Harmen, LLD

Lehmann, Adolf Ludwig Ferdinand, LLD

Ross, John Thomas, LLD

**1931****Spring**

Oliver, The Hon Frank, LLD

**1932****Spring**

Walsh, William Legh, LLD

**Special Convocation (September)**

Ponsonby, Vere Brabazon (Ninth Earl of Bessborough), LLD

**1933****Spring**

Alexander, William Hardy, LLD

Broadus, Edmund Kemper, LLD

Kerr, William Alexander Robb (Third President of the University), LLD

MacEachran, John Malcolm, LLD

**1934****Spring**

Dafoe, John Wesley, LLD

**1935****Spring**

Cody, Henry John, LLD

Parby, The Hon Mary Irene, LLD

Simmons, The Hon Chief Justice William Charles, LLD

**1936****Spring**

Falconer, Sir Robert Alexander, LLD

Tuttle, The Rev Aubrey Stephen, LLD

**Special Convocation (June)**

Villeneuve, His Eminence Cardinal Jean-Marie Rodrigue, LLD

**1937****Spring**

Kerby, George William, LLD

Fox, William Sherwood, LLD

**1938****Spring**

Beatty, Sir Edward Wentworth, LLD

**1939****Spring**

Bowen, The Hon John Campbell (Lieutenant-Governor of Alberta), LLD

Brockington, Leonard Walter, LLD

Mitchell, The Hon Chief Justice Charles Richmond, LLD

**1940****Spring**

Woods, The Hon Lt Col James Hossack, LLD

**1943****Special Convocation (September)**

His Excellency, The Rt Hon Earl of Athlone (Governor-General of Canada), LLD

**1946****Special Convocation (January)**

Albright, William Donald, LLD

Rankin, Allan Coats, LLD

**Spring**

Ford, The Hon Justice Frank (Fourth Chancellor of the University), LLD

McNally, George Frederick (Fifth Chancellor of the University), LLD

**Fall**

Collip, John Bertram, LLD

Procter, Katherine Allison, LLD

**1947****Spring**

Howson, The Hon Chief Justice William Robinson, LLD

Osborne, Frederick Ernest, LLD

**Fall**

Barnett, John Walker, LLD (posthumously granted)

Buchanan, Frank Gordon, LLD

**1948****Spring**

Manning, The Hon Ernest Charles (Premier of Alberta), LLD

Parlee, The Hon Justice Harold Hayward, LLD

**Fall**

Archer, Albert Ernest, LLD

MacKinnon, The Hon James Angus, LLD

**1949****Spring**

Buchanan, The Hon William Asbury, LLD

Vandry, Monsignor Ferdinand, LLD

Thomson, The Rev James Sutherland, LLD

**Fall**

Fowler, James, LLD

Thomson, Leonard Baden, LLD

Watt, Arthur Balmer, LLD

**1950****Spring**

Gruening, The Hon Ernest, LLD

Newton, Robert (Fourth President of the University), LLD

Clay, John William, LLD

Charlesworth, Lionel Clare, LLD

**Special Convocation (October)**

MacKenzie, Norman Archibald MacRae, LLD

Nicholson, The Very Rev Patrick Joseph, LLD

**Fall**

Cairns, Andrew, LLD

Fisher, Olive Margaret, LLD

**1951****Spring**

Stanley, George Douglas, LLD

Wallace, Robert Charles (Second President of the University), LLD

Winspear, Francis George, LLD

**Fall**

Roe, Frank Gilbert, LLD

Thurber, Lindsay Ambrose, LLD

**1952****Spring**

Bowlen, The Hon John James (Lieutenant-Governor of Alberta), LLD

Walker, Arthur Earl, LLD

**Special Convocation (October)**

Noble, Charles Sherwood, LLD

**Fall**

Milner, Horatio Ray, LLD

O'Connor, The Hon Chief Justice George Bligh, LLD

**1953****Spring**

Calhoun, Alexander, LLD

Ford, The Hon Chief Justice Clinton James, LLD

Hedley, Robert Wesley, LLD

**Fall**

Gaherty, Geoffrey Abbott, LLD

Jewitt, William Gladstone, LLD

Morrison, Ibrahim Follansbee, LLD

Spratt, Joseph Grant, LLD

**1954****Spring**

Campbell, Peter McGregor, LLD

Chittick, Rae MacIntyre, LLD

Dower, John David, LLD

**Fall**

Hanna, William Fielding, LLD

Longman, Oliver Stanley, LLD

Prior, Kenneth Harold, LLD

Prior, Pearl L, LLD

Wright, Howard Phin, LLD

**1955****Spring**

Cairns, Laurence Yeomans (Seventh Chancellor of the University), LLD

O'Brien, Lewis James, LLD

Steer, George Hobson, LLD

**Fall**

Collicutt, Frank H, LLD

Edmunds, The Rev W Everard, LLD

Levern, Father Jean-Louis, LLD

**1956****Special Convocation (April)**

Priestly, James Taggart, LLD

**Spring**

Halton, Matthew Henry, LLD

Stapells, Frederick, LLD

**Fall**

Laurie, John Lee, LLD

McCalla, William Copeland, LLD

**1957****Spring**

Davies, Robertson, LLD

Stewart, John Smith, LLD

**Special Convocation (August)**

Coxeter, Harold Scott MacDonald, LLD

Lussier, Irene, LLD

Wigner, Eugene Paul, LLD

**Fall**

Harvie, Eric Lafferty, LLD

MacPhee, Earle Douglas, LLD

Thompson, Walter Palmer, LLD

**1958****Spring**

Patterson, Gordon Neil, LLD

Reynolds, Lloyd George, LLD

Woolley, Dilworth Wayne, LLD

**Special Convocation (September)**

Hashmi, Bashir A, LLD

Mountford, Sir James Frederick, LLD

Phillips, William Eric, LLD

**Special Convocation (October) (50th Jubilee)**

Burgess, Cecil Scott, LLD

Fairley, Barker, LLD

Gordon, Robert Kay, LLD

James, Frank Cyril, LLD

Russell, Loris Shano, LLD

Smith, Sidney Earle, LLD

Wershof, Max Hirsch, LLD

**Fall**

Ferguson, George Victor, LLD

MacInnes, Charles Malcolm, LLD

Macleod, John Edward Annand, LLD

Mitchell, Betty, LLD

Scarlett, Earle Parkhill (Sixth Chancellor of the University), LLD

**1959****Special Convocation (April)**

Flemington, Rev William Thomas Ross, LLD

Saunderson, Hugh Hamilton, LLD

**Spring**

Galbraith, Francis Phillip (Eighth Chancellor of the University), LLD

Macleod, Charles Malcolm (Chair, Board of

Governors of the University), LLD

Roper, Elmer Ernest, LLD

Stewart, Andrew (Fifth President of the University), LLD

**Fall**

Dinning, Robert James, LLD

MacCharles, Donald Neil, LLD

**1960****Spring**

Field, Sem Wissler, LLD

MacDonald, The Most Rev John Hugh, LLD

Sonet, Edouard, LLD

Soper, Joseph Dewey, LLD

**Special Convocation (Medical/Dental – June)**

Farquharson, Ray Fletcher, LLD

**Fall (Calgary)**

Paterson, Gilbert Currie, LLD

Phillips, Walter Joseph, LLD

Sternberg, Charles Mortram, LLD

Young, James William, LLD

**1961****Spring**

Brown, Harrison Scott, LLD

Herzberg, Gerhard, LLD

MacDonald, The Hon Justice Hugh John, LLD

Page, The Hon John Percy (Lieutenant-Governor of Alberta), LLD

Polya, George, LLD

Wees, Wilfred Rusk, LLD

**Special Convocation (Medical/Dental – June)**

Brown, Harry Knowlton, LLD

Hartroft, Walter Stanley, LLD

**Fall (Calgary)**

McKinnon, Ian Nicholson, LLD

McLaurin, The Hon Chief Justice Colin Campbell, LLD

**1962****Spring**

Smith, The Hon Chief Justice Sidney Bruce, LLD

Stewart, Freeman Kenneth, LLD

**Special Convocation (Medical/Dental – May)**

Cameron, George Donald West, LLD

**Fall (Calgary)**

Payne, Ben Iden, LLD

Seamans, Howard Loomis, LLD

**1963****Spring**

Corbett, Edward Annand, LLD

Ford, Charles Ross, LLD

LaZerte, Milton Ezra, LLD

Burton, Alan Chadburn, LLD

**Special Convocation (September)**

Douglas, Robert Gordon, LLD

Dubos, Rene Jules, LLD

Horsfall, Frank Lappin, LLD

Medawar, Peter Brian, LLD

**Fall (Calgary)**

Calvert, The Rt Rev George Reginald, LLD

MacKimmie, Ross Anderson, LLD

Sauder, Penrose Melvin, LLD

**1964****Spring (Calgary)**

Batchelor, Dudley Edward, LLD

Charyk, Joseph Vincent, LLD

Jackson, Margaret Isabel, LLD

**Spring (Edmonton)**

Kurimoto, Yuichi, LLD

Lyle, Guy Redvers, LLD

McCuaig, Hazel Rutherford, LLD

McArthur, Helen Griffith Wylie, LLD

MacIntosh, Frank Campbell, LLD

**Fall**

Froman, Darol Kenneth, LLD  
Martland, The Hon Justice Ronald, LLD  
Stevens, George Roy, LLD

**1965****Spring (Calgary)**

Egbert, Gladys McKelvie, LLD  
Taylor, Malcolm Gordon, LLD

**Spring (Edmonton)**

Dyde, Henry Alexander, LLD  
Miller, Frank Robert, LLD  
Ronning, Chester Alvin, LLD  
Anderson, John Ansel, LLD  
MacFarlane, Joseph Arthur, LLD  
Platt, Arnold William, LLD

**Fall**

Hennig, Rudolph, LLD  
Herbert, Walter Bertram, LLD  
Patrick, Mabel, LLD

**1966****Spring**

Burt, Alfred Leroy, LLD  
MacEwan, The Hon John Walter Grant (Lieutenant-Governor of Alberta), LLD  
Andrews, Catherine Brodie, LLD  
Rice, George Richard Agar, LLD

**Fall**

Lang, William Albert, LLD  
Le Saunier, Jenny Le Rouge, LLD  
Pugh, Kenneth Aubrey, LLD

**1967****Special Centennial Convocation (March)**

Dickins, Clennell Haggerston, LLD  
Leger, His Eminence Cardinal Paul Emile, LLD  
McGibbon, Pauline Mills, LLD  
Townes, Charles Hard, LLD

**Spring**

Heeneey, Arnold Danford Patrick, LLD  
Michener, His Excellency, The Rt Hon Daniel Roland (Governor-General of Canada), LLD  
Gibson, Helen Beny, LLD  
Barr, Murray Llewellyn, LLD  
Matthews, Arnold Whitney, LLD

**Fall**

Jackson, Lady Robert (Miss Barbara Ward), LLD

**1968****Special Diamond Jubilee Convocation (May)**

Schneider, William George, LLD  
His Excellency, U Thant (Secretary General of the United Nations), LLD  
Trudeau, The Hon Pierre Elliott (Prime Minister of Canada), LLD

**Spring**

Burns, Lt Gen Eedson Louis Millard, LLD  
Swift, William Herbert, LLD  
Jackson, Robert William Brierley, LLD  
Grant, Charles Henry, LLD  
Hall, Cecil Edwin, LLD  
McLaren, Barbara, LLD

**Fall**

Frolich, Herbert, LLD  
Read, John Erskine, LLD

**1969****Spring**

Wood, Edgar Allardyce, LLD  
Morton, Elizabeth Homer, LLD  
Graham, George Roger Pringle, LLD  
Bonneau, Louis-Philippe, LLD  
Bruce, John, LLD

**Fall**

Dickson, Horatio Lovat, LLD  
Mooney, Mary Bowlen, LLD  
Ward-Perkins, John Bryan, LLD  
**Special Convocation (October)**  
Scott, John William, LLD

**1970****Spring**

Mannix, Frederick Charles, LLD  
Thomson, Donald Walter, LLD  
Parsons, Margaret Agnes, LLD  
Campbell, Neil, LLD  
Mitchell, Sir Harold (Baronet), LLD  
Attrux, Laura Margaret, LLD  
Cairns, Theodore LeSueur, LLD  
**Fall**  
Johns, Walter Hugh (Sixth President of the University), LLD  
Sterling, John Ewart Wallace, LLD

**1971****Spring**

Cowan, Ian McTaggart, LLD  
Went, Frits Warmolt, LLD  
Jordan, The Most Rev Anthony, LLD  
MacGregor, James Grierson, LLD  
Stanley, George Francis Gillman, LLD  
Parsons, Richard MacGregor, LLD  
Shaner, Ralph Faust, LLD  
Wilson, Arthur McEwan, LLD  
**Fall**  
McLuhan, Herbert Marshall, LLD  
Miller, Carl Stinson, LLD

**1972****Special Convocation (May)**

Bowker, Wilbur Fee, LLD  
The Rt Hon Lord Diplock of Wansford, LLD  
Laskin, The Hon Justice Bora, LLD

**Spring**

Ignatieff, Alexis, LLD  
Oeming, Albert Frederick Hans, LLD  
Stewart, Winnifred Mary, LLD  
Keeping, Ernest Sydney, LLD

**Fall**

Bradley, John Edward (Chair, Board of Governors of the University), LLD

**1973****Spring**

Strong, Maurice Frederick, LLD  
Anderson, Doris Hilda, LLD  
Priestley, Francis Ethelbert, DLitt  
Strachan, John George, LLD  
**Fall**  
Hardy, William George, LLD

**1974****Spring**

Baker, Thomas Davidson, LLD  
Morrow, The Hon Justice William George, LLD  
Yorath, Dennis Kestell, LLD

**Fall**

Diefenbaker, The Hon John George (Prime Minister of Canada), LLD

**1975****Spring**

Ritchie, Marguerite Elizabeth, LLD  
Murray, Monsignor Athol, LLD  
Blair, Sidney Martin, LLD

**Fall**

Mitchell, William Ormand, DLitt

**1976****Spring**

Jenner, Frederick Thomas (Chair, Board of Governors of the University), LLD  
Steinhauer, The Hon Ralph Garvin (Lieutenant-Governor of Alberta), LLD  
Mackiw, Vladimir Nicolaus, DSc  
Douglas, Thomas Clement, LLD

**Fall**

Jackson, Mary Percy, LLD

**1977****Spring**

O'Sullivan, Frank, LLD  
MacNeil, Harold Alexander, LLD  
Hellstedt, Leone McGregor, DSc  
**Fall**  
Hardy, Robert MacDonald, LLD  
**Special Convocation (November)**  
Hamilton, William Scott, LLD  
MacLean, Hector Robertson, LLD  
Zimmerman, James, LLD

**1978****Spring**

MacDonald, Murray William, LLD  
McClellan, George Brinton, LLD  
Desrochers, The Hon Louis Armand (Ninth Chancellor of the University), LLD  
Wynn, Gordon Kenneth, LLD  
Anderson, Anne, LLD  
Smith, Alexander, LLD  
**Special Convocation (Legal, Alberta – June) (First Off-Campus Convocation)**  
Bugnet, Georges, LLD  
**Fall**  
Selye, Hans, LLD  
Spragins, Franklin Keller, LLD (posthumously granted)

**1979****Special Convocation (May)**

LaCerte, Rev Father Arthur, LLD  
Maillet, Madame Antonine, LLD  
**Spring**  
Pilkington, Wilfrid, LLD  
Milvain, The Hon Chief Justice James Valentine Hogarth, LLD  
Ward, Maxwell William, LLD  
Van Vliet, Maurice Lewis, LLD

**Fall**

Coutts, Herbert Thomas, LLD

**1980****Spring**

Lynch-Staunton, The Hon Francis Charles (Lieutenant-Governor of Alberta), LLD  
Dalby, Ronald Norman (Tenth Chancellor of the University), LLD  
Geddes, Eric A (Chair, Board of Governors of the University), LLD  
Salmon, Edward Togo, LLD  
Vant, John Ross, LLD  
Babin, Benjamin Raymond, LLD  
Decore, The Hon Justice John N, LLD

**Fall**

Bancroft, H Hugh, LLD  
Hockey, Lisbeth, LLD

**1981****Spring**

Viscardi, Henry Jr, LLD  
Shoctor, Joseph Harvey, LLD  
Ivany, Randall Eugene, LLD  
Robinson, Isobel Margaret, LLD  
Wolikowski, Gen Romuald, LLD  
**Special Convocation (October 16—Opening of the Agriculture/Forestry Centre)**  
McCalla, Arthur Gilbert, DSc

**Fall**

McGhan, Alfred Clayton, LLD  
Von Weizsäcker, Carl Friedrich, LLD

**1982****Spring**

Taylor, Ethel Isabella, LLD  
MacNeil, The Most Rev Joseph Neil, LLD  
Strom, The Hon Harry E (Premier of Alberta), LLD  
Gowan, Elsie Park, LLD  
Wyman, Max (Seventh President of the University), LLD  
Baldwin, Gerald William, LLD  
Glyde, Henry George, LLD

**Special Convocation (St Paul, Alberta – June)**  
Mother Teresa, LLD

**Fall**

Wagner, William Philip, LLD  
Pattullo, Andrew, LLD

**1983****Special Convocation (March)**

Barber, Lloyd Ingram, LLD  
Kerwin, Larkin, LLD

**Spring**

Cormack, Barbara L, LLD  
Cormack, Col Eric Wyld, LLD  
McCullough, Mattie Louise, LLD  
Shevelov, George Y, DLitt  
Forest, Jean Beatrice (Eleventh Chancellor of the University), LLD  
Yalow, Rosalyn S, DSc  
Gunning, Harry Emmet (Eighth President of the University), DSc  
Tuttle, George Milledge, LLD

**Special 75th Anniversary Convocation (June)**

HRH Charles Philip Arthur George (Prince of Wales), LLD

**Fall**

Cloutier, Gilles George, DSc  
Rankin, Bruce Irving, LLD

**1984****Spring**

Epstein, William Harold, LLD  
Shiple, Marion Agnes, LLD  
Sinclair, The Hon Chief Justice William Robert, LLD  
Stewart, William H, LLD  
Van Brabant, Jules Joseph Arthur, LLD  
Weaver, John Barney, LLD  
Horner, Hugh M, LLD  
Sparling, M Saretta, LLD  
**Fall**  
McClure, Ruth Elizabeth, LLD  
Keyfritz, Nathan, LLD

**1985****Spring**

McDonald, The Hon Mr Justice David Cargill, LLD  
Wilson, The Hon Madame Justice Bertha, LLD  
Harvie, Donald Southam, LLD  
Clark, The Rt Hon Charles Joseph, LLD  
Snell, Bernard, LLD  
Hunley, The Hon (Wilma) Helen (Lieutenant-Governor of Alberta), LLD  
Clandinin, Donald Robert, DSc  
Pritsak, Omeljan, DLitt  
Mol, Leo, LLD  
Egoff, Sheila Agnes, LLD

**Fall**

Stollery, Robert, LLD  
Huston, Helen Isabel, LLD

**1986****Spring**

Malone, The Rt Rev Joseph MacMillan, LLD  
Wark, Robert Rodger, LLD  
McCurdy, Sherburne, LLD  
Hawrylyshyn, Bohdan, LLD  
Lee, Lila Doris, LLD  
Tarnopolsky, Walter Surma, LLD  
Babey, Paul, LLD  
Scambler, Thelma Ruth, LLD  
Burns, Patricia Eileen, LLD  
Lougheed, The Hon (Edgar) Peter (Premier of Alberta), LLD

**Fall**

Roche, Douglas James, LLD  
Easton, Dorothy Jean, LLD  
Hurtig, Melvin Gordon, LLD  
Routhier, Monsignor Henri, Archbishop of Grouard, Retired, LLD

**1987****Spring**

Head, Ivan Leigh, LLD  
Tobias, Phillip Valentine, DSc  
Pallister, Alfred Ernest, LLD  
Poole, John Edward, LLD  
Burrows, Barbara Anne, LLD  
Kurimoto, Shizu, LLD

## University Staff

Andrekson, Margaret Weir, LLD  
 Schmid, Horst, LLD  
 Chretien, The Hon Jean, LLD  
 Savaryn, Peter, (Twelfth Chancellor of the University), LLD  
**Fall**  
 Hay, Allan Stuart, DSc  
 Jarislowsky, Stephen, LLD  
 Crawford, Neil, LLD  
 Banks, Thomas Benjamin, LLD

**1988****Special Convocation (June – Faculty of Medicine 75th Anniversary)**

Macbeth, Robert Alexander Leslie, DSc  
 McLeod, Lionel Everett, DSc

**Spring**

Dickson, Jennifer, LLD  
 Huang, Xintai, LLD  
 Huston, Mervyn James, DSc  
 Smith, Isabel Munroe, LLD  
 Schlosser, John Lewis, (Chair, Board of Governors of the University), LLD

La Forest, The Hon Mr Justice Gerard Vincent, LLD  
 Moore, The Hon Chief Justice William Kenneth, LLD

**Special Convocation (October – Faculty of Engineering 75th Anniversary)**

Ford, George, DSc  
 King, Egerton Warren, DSc  
 Stanley, Donald Russell, DSc

**Fall**

Callwood, June, DLitt  
 Kaplan, Jacob Gordin, DSc (posthumously granted)  
 Baig, Tara Ali, LLD

**1989****Spring**

MacLean, Lloyd Douglas, DSc  
 Banister, Ronald Kitchener, LLD  
 Strembitsky, Michael Alexander, LLD  
 Walsh, Thomas Joseph, LLD  
 Cunningham, Chester Raymond, LLD  
 Ramsankar, Stephen Russel, LLD  
 Franklin, Ursula Martius, DSc  
 Marliss, Ethel Anne, DLitt

**Fall**

Folinsbee, Robert Edward, DSc  
 Blair, Sidney Robert, DSc  
 Begin, Monique, LLD

**1990****Spring**

Wheeler, Dorothy Anne, DLitt  
 Tuu'luuq Anguhalluq, Marion, LLD  
 Horowitz, Myer, (Ninth President of the University) LLD

Hargrave, Herbert Thomas, LLD

Bentley, Charles Fred, DSc  
 Smiley, Donald Victor, LLD (posthumously granted)

Erb, Richard Bryan, DSc  
 Riedel, Bernard Ewald, DSc  
 Myers, Gordon Edward, DSc  
 Mactaggart, Sandy Auld (Fourteenth Chancellor of the University), LLD

Lieberman, The Honorable Mr Justice Samuel Sereth, LLD

Caro, Sir Anthony Alfred, DLitt

**Fall**

Peacock, Gordon Bruce, LLD  
 White, Alison Genevieve, DLitt  
 Vice, David George, LLD

**1991****Spring**

McLachlin, Madame Justice Beverley, LLD  
 Taylor, Richard E, DSc  
 Worth, Walter H, LLD  
 Loomis, Reginald D, LLD  
 Miller, Associate Chief Justice Tevie H (Thirteenth Chancellor of the University), LLD  
 Peel, Bruce B, LLD  
 Harris, Walter E, DSc  
 Corday, Eliot, DSc

Holmes, Peggy, DLitt

Iakovlev, Alexander, LLD

Allen, Frances E, DSc

**Fall**

Lemieux, Raymond Urgel, DSc  
 Southern, Ronald Donald, LLD  
 Bowker, Her Honor Marjorie Montgomery, LLD  
 Carse, Margaret Ruth Pringle, LLD

**1992****Spring**

Aoki, Ted Tetsuo, LLD  
 Hersom, Naomi Louisa, LLD  
 Picard, Madam Justice Ellen Irene, LLD  
 Stevenson, The Hon Mr Justice William Alexander, LLD

Cixous, Hélène, LLD

Honchar, Oleksandr, DLitt

Pearson, Hugh John Sanders, LLD

Jordan, Ronald Earl, DSc (in absentia)

Barnes, David Edward, DSc

Towers, The Hon Gordon (Lieutenant-Governor of Alberta), LLD

**Fall**

Hodgson, Marjorie, LLD

Johnson, Rev K Glen, LLD

Lobay, Mary, LLD

**1993****Spring**

Archer, Violet, DLitt

Kurimoto, Hiroshi, LLD

Jones, Edgar T, LLD

Lukianenko, Levko, LLD

Forrester, Helen, DLitt

Shaw, James R Sr, LLD

Fortune, Ray, LLD

**Fall**

Kobayashi, Yukio, LLD

Mazankowski, The Rt Hon Donald, LLD

Kaasa, Walter, DLitt

**1994****Spring**

Davenport, Paul Theodore, (Tenth President of the University), LLD

McLean, David George Alexander, LLD

Goody, Dasha Sosia, DLitt

Elliott, James Frank, LLD

Hnatyshyn, His Excellency The Rt Hon Ramon John (Governor General of Canada), LLD

**Fall**

Badir, Doris Renwick, LLD

Green, Leslie Claude, LLD

Hurtubise, Roger Alexandre, LLD

Milner, Stanley Albert (Chair, Board of Governors of the University), LLD

**1995****Spring**

Drake, Clare James, LLD

Thorsell, William Arnold, LLD

Jacyk, Petro (Peter), LLD

Nagabhushan, Tattanahalli Lakshminarayan, DSc

Dickason, Olive Patricia, DLitt

Simms, Glenda Patricia, LLD

**Fall**

Superstein, Jake, LLD

McPherson, Gary William Wilcox, LLD

**1996****Spring**

Haskayne, Richard F, LLD

Tellier, Paul, LLD

Foote, Eldon, LLD

Smith, Michael, DSc

Cammaert, Margaret, LLD

Ericson, Eric, LLD

**Fall**

Olson, The Hon HA "Bud" (Lieutenant-Governor of Alberta), LLD

Janssen, Paul, DSc

**1997****Spring**

Singh, Manmohan, LLD

Hurlburt, William, LLD

Bränemark, Per-Ingvar, DSc

Zeidler, Margaret, LLD (posthumously granted)

Kroetsch, Robert, DLitt

Watanabe, Mamoru, DSc

Chan, Charles, LLD

Somerville, Christopher, DSc

**Fall**

Erasmus, Georges, LLD

Ozawa, Tatsuo, LLD

Russell, Andrew, LLD

**1998****Spring**

Ferguson, John Thomas, LLD (Seventeenth Chancellor of the University)

Howell, Maxwell Leo, LLD

Nelson, Raymond, LLD

Woodward, Roger, LLD

Martin, Joseph Boyd, DSc

**Fall**

Ryan, Claude, LLD

Haynes, Robert Hall, DSc

**1999****Spring**

Cardinal, Harold James, LLD

MacGregor, James Grierson, DSc

Bell, John Kim, LLD

Fuller, Millard Dean, LLD

Maier, Gerald James, LLD

Welsh, Kenneth Clifford, LLD

**Special Convocation (October)**

Decore, Laurence George, LLD (Hon)

**Fall**

Winspear, Harriet Snowball, LLD

Mustard, James Fraser, DSc

**2000****Spring**

Gretzky, Wayne Douglas, LLD

Stanford, James M, LLD

Straus, Jozef, DSc

Brzustowski, Thomas A, DSc

Hyndman, Louis Davies, LLD (Fifteenth Chancellor of the University)

Tutu, Desmond Mpilo, LLD

**Fall**

Hole, The Hon Lois Elsa, LLD (Lieutenant-Governor of Alberta, Sixteenth Chancellor of the University)

Nielsen, Arne Rudolph, DSc

**2001****Spring**

Tapscott, H Donald, LLD

Belcourt, Herbert Clifford, LLD

Friesen, Henry George, DSc

Roche, Adi, LLD

Huculak, Erast R, LLD

Soyinka, Akinwande Oluwole, DLitt

**Fall**

Lichem, Walther, LLD

Noujaim, Antoine A, DSc

**2002****Spring**

Hume, John, LLD

Markin, Allan, LLD

Steadward, Robert, LLD

MacLeod, Alistair, DLitt

Cardinal, Douglas, LLD

McCarthy, Doris, LLD

Zehui, Jiang, LLD

**Fall**

Newell, Eric P, LLD (Eighteenth Chancellor of the University)

Hiller, Arthur, DLitt

**2003****Spring**

Mackenzie, Donald, LLD

McNally, Douglas, LLD

Stelck, Charles, DSc

Bell, John Irving, DSc

Malin, Lloyd, LLD

Torchinsky, Benjamin, DSc

**Fall**

Hughes, Linda Jean, LLD

Hess, Margaret (Marmie) Perkins, LLD

**2004****Spring**

Carter, James E, DSc

Kroeger, Arthur, LLD

Courmoyea, Nellie J, LLD

Comrie, William H, LLD

Takamado, Her Imperial Highness Princess Hisako, LLD

**Special Convocation (October)**

Soames, Lady Mary, LLD

**Fall**

Samar, Sima, LLD

Harington, C Richard, DSc

**2005****Spring**

Clarke, George Elliott, DLitt

Mannix, Ronald Neil, LLD

Saramago, Jose, DLitt

Kule, Doris, LLD

Kule, Peter, LLD

Harrison, Edward, LLD

Hole, Harry, LLD

Hole, James F, LLD

Wirth, Alfred George, LLD

**Fall**

Stein, Janice, LLD

Fraser, Roderick Douglas, LLD (Eleventh President of the University)

**2006****Spring**

Jackson, Tom, LLD

Kahneman, Daniel, DSc

Piper, Martha Cook, LLD

Kwong, The Hon Norman (Lieutenant-Governor of Alberta), LLD

Spence, Matthew, LLD

MacTaggart, Cécile, LLD

Morgan, Gwyn, LLD

Thompson, Kenneth, DSc

Fyfe, William, DSc

**Fall**

Payette, Julie, LLD

Edwards, The Hon James S, LLD